

The Countryside in Figures

SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

2020 Edition



PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCIAL OFFICE

The Countryside in Figures

SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

2020 Edition



PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCIAL OFFICE

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

is a publication prepared by the
Sultan Kudarat Provincial Statistics Office
of the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

For subscription and inquiries, please contact us at the:
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY (PSA) – SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE
Fajardo Building, Doña Aurora Street
Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat 9800

or at:

Telefax No. (064) 562-4052 / (064) 200-3254
E-Mail Address: psasultankudarat@gmail.com

The PSA reserves its exclusive right to reproduce all publications in whatever form. The recipient of complimentary copies has no right to reproduce the publication/data, recopy, lend or repackage them to other parties for commercial purposes without the written permission from the PSA. Should the recipient wish to show some portions of the data in his/her report/article/document, the title of the publication and the PSA as published should always be cited

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition


FOREWORD

In line with our commitment to provide relevant and more disaggregated statistics at the local level, the **Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)** through its Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office, has come up with the publication, ***The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020 Edition***.

This publication has been patterned after the national version of the publication “The Countryside in Figures.” The publication, which contains relevant statistics and indicators about the performance of the province, serves as a useful tool for planners, investors, and researchers in the province of Sultan Kudarat.

This 2020 edition is an updated version of the 2019 Countryside in Figures that provides provincial data on the following: General Information, Income and Expenditures, Agriculture, Health, Nutrition and Vital Statistics, Education, Fiscal Administration and Public Order & Safety. Whenever available, municipal level data are also presented. Further, this publication contains indicators showing the performance of Sultan Kudarat with those of the other three provinces of SOCCSKSARGEN Region, as well as the rankings of its 11 municipalities and one component city based on their socio-economic performance. Sectoral highlights are also included to guide data users in their analysis.

We hope that this publication will serve the need for more comprehensive statistics useful in planning, decision making and policy setting towards more effective local governance and inclusive growth. Further, we hope that ***The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat Province, 2020 Edition*** will further increase the awareness and appreciation of local government units and the public in general, on the importance of statistics.



ATTY. MAQTAHAR L. MANULON, CESO V
Regional Director and
OIC – Deputy National Statistician
Civil Registration and Central Support Office

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-------|
| Foreword | iii |
| Table of Contents | v |
| Standard Symbols and Abbreviations Used | xviii |
| Data Sources | xix |
| Map of the Philippines Identifying the Location of Region XII (SOCCSKSARGEN Region) | xxi |
| Map of SOCCSKSARGEN Region Identifying the Location of Sultan Kudarat Province | xxii |
| Map of Sultan Kudarat Province | xxiii |
| Profile of Sultan Kudarat Province | xxv |
| Top 5 Local Government Units in the Province Relative to Selected Indicators | 1 |
| PART I – THE PROVINCE | 9 |
| General Information | 11 |
| Highlights | 12 |
| Provincial Officials | 13 |
| Table 1. Urban/ Rural, Number of Barangays, Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, 2010 and 2015 | 14 |
| Table 2. Human Development Index and Gender Development Index 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012 | 15 |
| Table 3. Birth, Deaths and Infant Deaths, by Sex, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018 | 16 |
| Table 4. Marriage, Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018 | 16 |
| Table 5. Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Attendance at Death, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018 | 16 |
| Table 6. Live Births by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant at Birth, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018 | 18 |
| Table 7. Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018 | 18 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| Table 8. | Fetal Deaths by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016 | 18 |
| Table 9. | Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 19 |
| Fiscal Administration | | 21 |
| Highlights | | 22 |
| Table 1. | Income Classification | 23 |
| Table 2. | Income and Expenditures 2016-2018 | 23 |
| Income and Poverty Situation | | 25 |
| Highlights | | 26 |
| Table 1 | Annual Per Capita Poverty and Food Threshold, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 and 2018 | 27 |
| Table 2. | Poverty incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2018 | 27 |
| Table 3. | Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 and 2018 | 27 |
| Table 4. | Subsistence Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 and 2018 | 28 |
| Table 5. | Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 and 2018 | 28 |
| Table 6. | Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity Gap, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015 and 2018 | 28 |
| Table 7.1 | Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rates, Percent Changes and Purchasing Power of Peso, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), CY 2017-2019 | 29 |
| Table 7.2 | Consumer Price Index for All Income Households by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2006=100), January – December 2018 | 30 |
| Table 7.3 | Consumer Price Index for All Income Households by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2019 | 32 |
| Table 8. | Construction Statistics, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019 | 34 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | |
|--|----|
| Agriculture | 35 |
| Highlights | 36 |
| Table 1.1 Volume of Production of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 38 |
| Table 1.2 Volume of Production of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 39 |
| Table 2. Inventory of Chicken, Duck, Carabao, Cattle, Goats and Hogs, By Farm Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 40 |
| Table 3. Volume of Production of Fish, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 41 |
| Education | 43 |
| Highlights | 44 |
| Table 1. Number and Type of Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018 | 45 |
| Table 2. Number and Type of Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018 | 45 |
| Table 3. Enrolment in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018 | 46 |
| Table 4. Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018 | 47 |
| Table 5. Teacher – Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2015-2016 and SY 2016-2017 | 48 |
| Table 6. Teacher – Student Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2014-2015 and SY 2015-2016 | 48 |
| Table 7. Number of Classes in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018 | 49 |
| Table 8. Number of Classes in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2015-2016 and SY 2016-2017 | 49 |
| Table 9. Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014 | 50 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| Table 10. | Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014 | 50 |
| Table 11. | Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014 | 50 |
| Table 12. | Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014 | 51 |
| Table 13.1 | Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUCs & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015 | 51 |
| Table 13.2 | Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUCs & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016 | 52 |
| Table 14.1 | Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015 | 52 |
| Table 14.2 | Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016 | 53 |
| Table 15.1 | Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015 | 53 |
| Table 15.2 | Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City SY 2015-2016 | 54 |
| Table 16.1 | Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015 | 54 |
| Table 16.2 | Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016 | 55 |
| Table 17.1 | Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015 | 56 |
| Table 17.2 | Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016 | 56 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|----|
| Table 18.1 | Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015 | 58 |
| Table 18.2 | Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016 | 58 |
| Health and Nutrition | | 61 |
| Highlights | | 62 |
| Table 1.1 | Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018 | 63 |
| Table 1.2 | Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019 | 64 |
| Table 2. 1 | Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018 | 65 |
| Table 2. 2 | Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019 | 66 |
| Table 3. 1 | Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018 | 67 |
| Table 3. 2 | Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019 | 68 |
| Table 4. 1 | Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018 | 69 |
| Table 4. 2 | Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019 | 70 |
| Table 5. | Malnutrition Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 71 |
| Table 6. | Households with Access to Sanitary Toilets, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 71 |
| Table 7. | Households with Access to Levels III Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 72 |
| Table 8. | Households with Access to Safe Water, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 72 |
| Table 9. | Households with Satisfactorily Disposal of Solid Waste, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 73 |
| Table 10. | Households with Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 73 |
| Table 11. | Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR), Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 74 |
| Table 12. | Number of Medical Personnel, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 74 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|----|
| Table 13. | Number of Hospitals, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 75 |
| Table 14. | Number of Health Center, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019 | 75 |
| Public Order and Safety | | 77 |
| Highlights | | 78 |
| Table 1. | Reported Incidence of Crimes, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019 | 79 |
| Table 2. | Total Crime Volume, Crime Solved, Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019 | 79 |
| Table 3. | Policeman Strength and Policeman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019 | 80 |
| Table 4. | Fireman Strength and Fireman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019 | 80 |
| Table 5. | Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019 | 80 |
| PART II – THE MUNICIPALITIES | | 81 |
| General Information | | 83 |
| Highlights | | 84 |
| Table 1. | City/Municipality Date of Creation, Legal Basis and Mother Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province | 85 |
| Table 2. | Income Class, Congressional District, Registered Voters, Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province | 86 |
| Table 3. 1 | Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 87 |
| Table 3. 2 | Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017 | 88 |
| Table 4.1 | Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 89 |
| Table 4.2 | Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017 | 90 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Table 5. | Marriages by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2017 | 91 |
| Table 6. | Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, By Usual Residence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016 | 92 |
| Table 7. | Deaths By Place Of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 93 |
| Table 8.1 | Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 94 |
| Table 8.2 | Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017 | 95 |
| Table 9.1 | Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 96 |
| Table 9.2 | Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016 | 97 |
| Table 10.1 | Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 98 |
| Table 10.2 | Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017 | 99 |
| Table 11.1 | Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014 | 100 |
| Table 11.2 | Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016 | 101 |
| Table 12. | Deaths by Place of Occurrence, By Attendance at Death, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 102 |
| Table 13. | Fetal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014 | 103 |
| Table 14. | Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014 | 104 |
| Table 15.1 | Elected Officials, Municipality of Bagumbayan and Columbio, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022 | 105 |
| Table 15.2 | Elected Officials, Municipality of Esperanza and Isulan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022 | 106 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|------------|---|-----|
| Table 15.3 | Elected Officials, Municipality of Kalamansig and Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022 | 107 |
| Table 15.4 | Elected Officials, Municipality of Lebak & Lutayan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022 | 108 |
| Table 15.5 | Elected Officials, Municipality of Palimbang and Pres. Quirino, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022 | 109 |
| Table 15.6 | Elected Officials, Municipality of Sen. Ninoy Aquino and City of Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022 | 110 |
| Table 16. | Total Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015 | 111 |
| Table 17. | Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015 | 112 |
| Table 18. | Number of Household and Average Household Size, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015 | 113 |
| Table 19. | Sex Ratio and Age Dependency Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015 | 114 |
| Table 20. | Total Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, By Barangay, 2015 | 115 |
| | Fiscal Administration | 123 |
| | Highlights | 124 |
| Table 1. | Total Income of Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2016-2018 | 125 |
| Table 2.1 | Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016 | 126 |
| Table 2.2 | Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017 | 127 |
| Table 2.3 | Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018 | 128 |
| Table 3.1 | Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2016 | 129 |
| Table 3.2 | Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2017 | 130 |
| Table 3.2 | Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2018 | 131 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|------------------|--|-----|
| Table 4.1 | External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2016 | 132 |
| Table 4.2 | External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2017 | 133 |
| Table 4.3 | External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality, 2018 | 134 |
| Table 5. | Total Expenditures of Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2016-2018 | 135 |
| Table 6. | Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018 | 136 |
| Table 7. | Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018 | 137 |
| Table 8. | Expenditures on Economic Services, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018 | 138 |
| Table 9. | Expenditures on Education, Culture/Sports and Manpower Development, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality 2016-2018 | 139 |
| Table 10. | Net Operating Income/(Loss) from Current Operations, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016-2018 | 140 |
| Table 11. | Income Classification of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality | 141 |
| Education | | 143 |
| Highlights | | 144 |
| Table 1.1 | Number of Government Elementary Schools By Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 145 |
| Table 1.2 | Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017 | 146 |
| Table 1.3 | Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018 | 147 |
| Table 2.1 | Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 148 |
| Table 2.2 | Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017 | 149 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| Table 2.3 | Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018 | 150 |
| Table 3.1 | Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015 | 151 |
| Table 3.2 | Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 152 |
| Table 3.3 | Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017 | 153 |
| Table 4.1 | Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014 | 154 |
| Table 4.2 | Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015 | 155 |
| Table 4.2 | Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 156 |
| Table 5.1 | Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 157 |
| Table 5.2 | Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017 | 158 |
| Table 5.3 | Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018 | 159 |
| Table 6.1 | Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 160 |
| Table 6.2 | Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017 | 161 |
| Table 6.3 | Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018 | 162 |
| Table 7.1 | Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 163 |
| Table 7.2 | Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017 | 164 |
| Table 7.3 | Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018 | 165 |
| Table 8.1 | Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 166 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----|
| Table 8.2 | Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017 | 167 |
| Table 9.1 | Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015 | 168 |
| Table 9.2 | Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 170 |
| Table 10.1 | Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015 | 172 |
| Table 10.2 | Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016 | 173 |
| Table 11.1 | Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013 | 174 |
| Table 11.2 | Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014 | 175 |
| Table 12.1 | Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013 | 176 |
| Table 12.2 | Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014 | 177 |
| Table 13.1 | Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013 | 178 |
| Table 13.2 | Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014 | 179 |
| Table 14.1 | Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013 | 180 |
| Table 14.2 | Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014 | 181 |
| Health and Nutrition | | 183 |
| | Highlights | 184 |
| Table 1. | Number of Infant Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Infant Death Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019 | 185 |
| Table 2. | Number of Under 5 yrs. Old Deaths, Number of Livebirths and 5 yrs old Death Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019 | 186 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----|
| Table 3. | Number of Newborn with Weight Less than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Low Birth Weight Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019 | 187 |
| Table 4. | Number of Moderately Underweight Children 0-7 Years, Number of Severely Underweight 0-71 Months old and Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019 | 188 |
| Table 5. | Number of Households, Number of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply and Percentage of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2014-2016 | 189 |
| Table 6. | Active Barangay Health Workers and Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 190 |
| Table 7. | Number of Government Doctors and Ratio of Government Doctors to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 191 |
| Table 8. | Number of Government Nurses and Ratio of Government Nurses to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 192 |
| Table 9. | Number of Government Midwives and Ratio of Government Midwives to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 193 |
| Poverty Situation | | 195 |
| | Highlights | 196 |
| Table 1. | Poverty Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2006, 2009 and 2012 | 197 |
| Table 2. | Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2000 and 2003 | 198 |
| Housing | | 199 |
| | Highlights | 200 |
| Table 1.1 | Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007 | 201 |
| Table 1.2 | Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010 | 202 |
| Table 1.3 | Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015 | 203 |
| Table 2.1 | Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007 | 204 |
| Table 2.2 | Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010 | 205 |
| Table 2.3 | Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010 | 206 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont'd)

| | | |
|-----------|---|-----|
| Table 3.1 | Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007 | 207 |
| Table 3.2 | Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010 | 208 |
| Table 3.3 | Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015 | 209 |
| | Public Order and Safety | 211 |
| | Highlights | 212 |
| Table 1. | Crime Incidence and Crime Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 213 |
| Table 2. | Total Index Crimes, Total Index Crime Cleared, Total Index Xrime Solved Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 214 |
| Table 3. | Total Non-Index Crimes, Non-Index Cleared Crimes and Total Non-Index Crime Solved, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 215 |
| Table 4.1 | Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017 | 216 |
| Table 4.2 | Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018 | 217 |
| Table 4.3 | Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2019 | 218 |
| Table 5.1 | Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2017 | 219 |
| Table 5.2 | Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2018 | 220 |
| Table 5.3 | Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, by Municipality, 2019 | 221 |
| Table 6. | Number of Policemen and Policemen to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019 | 222 |
| | Glossary of Terms | 223 |
| | PSA-SK Publications | 224 |
| | PSA-Regional Statistics Services Office XII | 229 |
| | PSA-SK Staff | 230 |

STANDARD SYMBOLS and ABBREVIATIONS USED

The following standard symbols are used in this publication:

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------|
| sq. km | square kilometer |
| PhP | Philippine Peso |
| ave. | Average |
| pop'n | Population |
| % | percent |
| - | zero |
| ... | No data available |
| CY | Calendar Year |
| SY | School Year |
| BOSY | Beginning of School Year |
| EOSY | End of School Year |
| STD Ratio | Standard Ratio |

DATA SOURCES

Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), Sultan Kudarat Province

Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF)

Commission on Elections (COMELEC)

Department of Education (DepEd) Sultan Kudarat Division

Department of Education (DepEd) Tacurong City Division

Department of Health XII Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS)

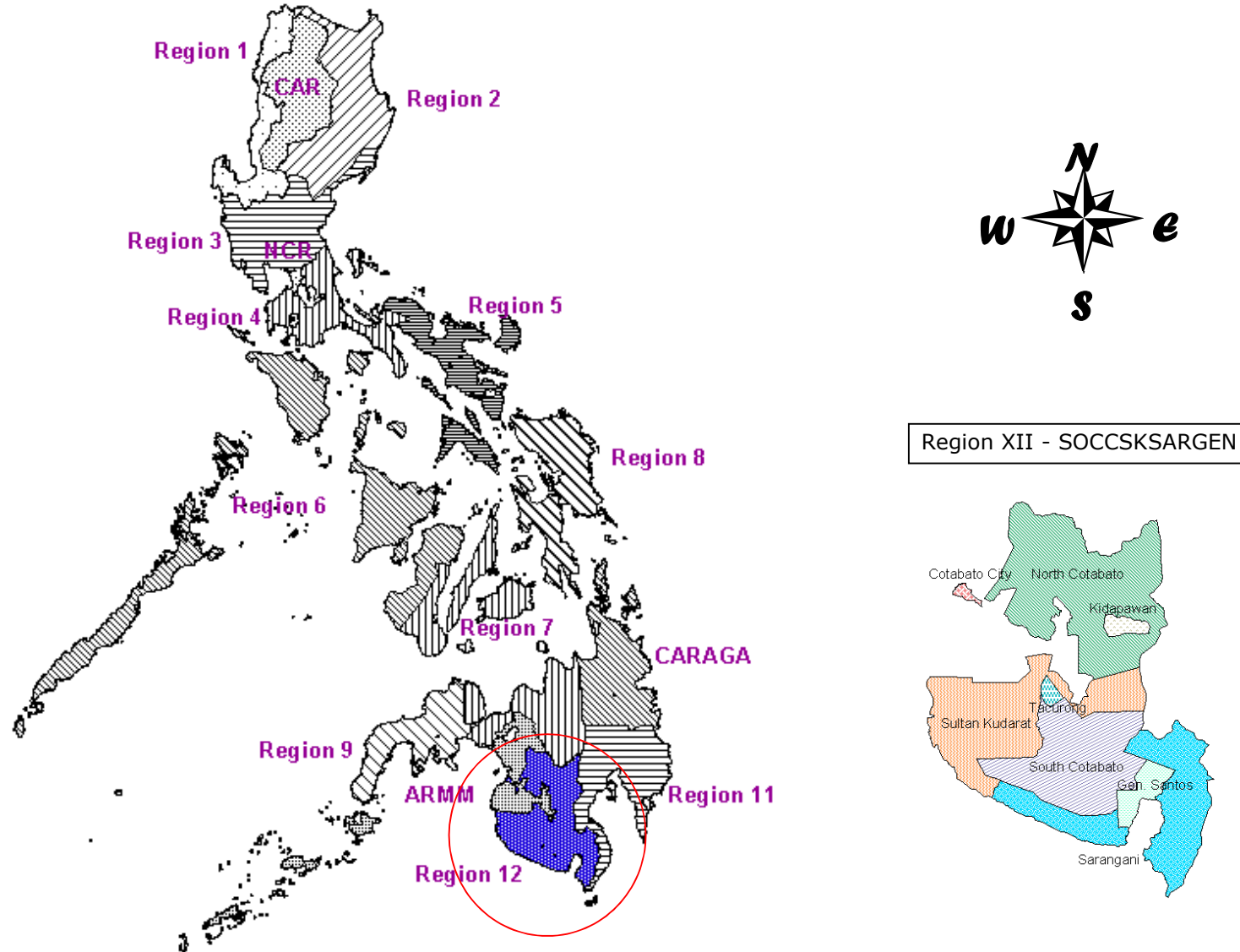
National Nutrition Council XII (NNC)

Philippine National Police (PNP), Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

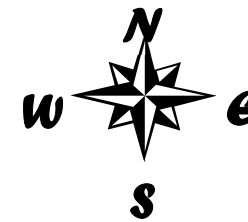
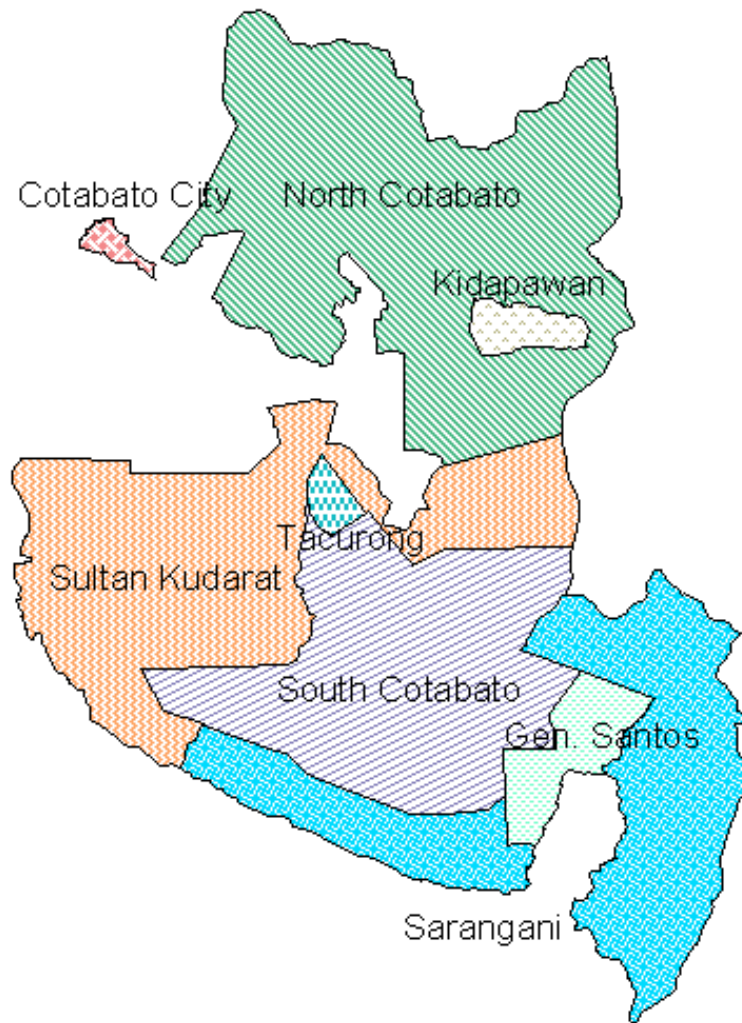
Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat (IPHO)

MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES IDENTIFYING THE LOCATION OF REGION XII - SOCCSKSARGEN



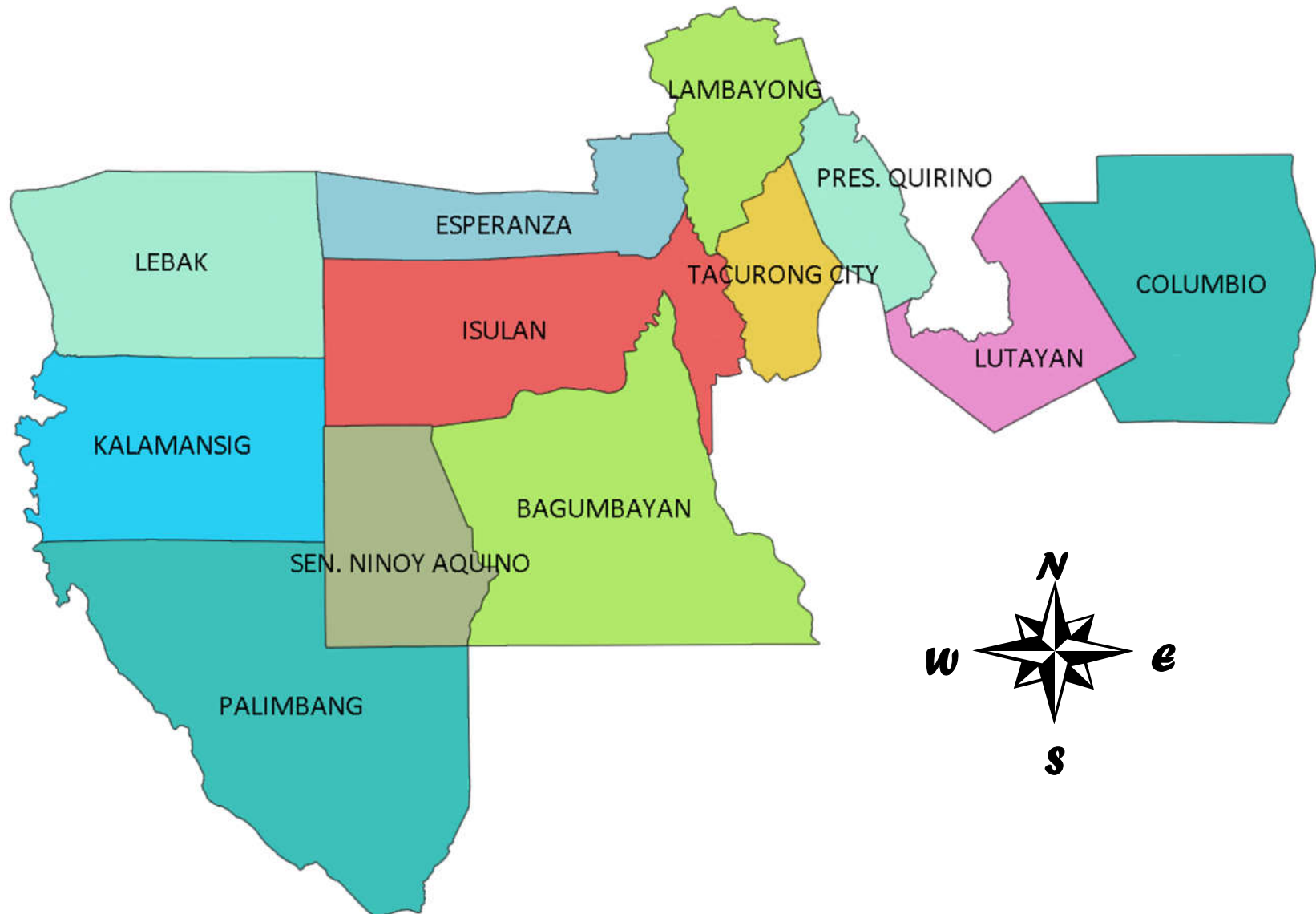
MAP OF THE SOCCSKSARGEN REGION IDENTIFYING THE LOCATION OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE



Province of SULTAN KUDARAT



MAP OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE



PROFILE OF SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

The Province of Sultan Kudarat is named after the famous sultan of Maguindanao, Sultan Mohammed Dipatuan Kudarat. It is composed of 11 municipalities and one city. It is situated between the provinces of Maguindanao and Cotabato on the north and South Cotabato and Sarangani on the south. As of 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN 2015), the province has a total population of 812,095 with an average household size of 4.4 members. Based on the 2010 Census of Population and Housing, the major dialects generally spoken are Hiligaynon/Ilonggo (38.0%), Maguindanaon (26.6%), Ilocano (12.8%), and Cebuano (7.6%).

The province has a total land area of 5,363.86 sq. km. The soil topography of the province ranges from plain and rolling to hilly and mountainous. The coastal towns of Lebak, Kalamansig and Palimbang in the western side are lined by mountain ranges that wall the central portion of the province from the sea. Its soils are favorable for the cultivation of all kinds of crops especially for rice and corn. Major crops are palay, corn, coffee, coconut, banana, african palm oil and sugar cane. Climate in the province is characterized by a short dry season of one to three months while the rainfall is evenly distributed throughout the year. The province is considered free from typhoons.

The province has some of the richest fishing grounds and vast brackish and fresh water areas in the region. The Celebes Sea at the western side of the province is the major source of fish including bangus and tuna fish. Others are Lake Buluan, existing marsh areas and numerous rivers and creeks.

The province is blessed with abundant water resources that could be utilized for drinking water, irrigation, hydropower and inland fish production and recreation purposes. There are 16 known big rivers including Ala River, Lulaman and Kabulnan rivers.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

BIGGEST POPULATION

| 2010 | | | 2015 | | |
|--------------|------------|------|--------------|------------|------|
| Municipality | Population | Rank | Municipality | Population | Rank |
| ISULAN | 86,602 | 1 | ISULAN | 90,682 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 83,280 | 2 | PALIMBANG | 90,424 | 2 |
| PALIMBANG | 83,265 | 3 | LEBAK | 88,868 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 65,557 | 4 | LAMBAYONG | 77,013 | 4 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 63,700 | 5 | BAGUMBAYAN | 67,061 | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

HIGHEST ANNUAL POPULATION GROWTH RATE

| 2007-2010 | | | 2010-2015 | | |
|-------------------|---|------|-------------------|---|------|
| Municipality | Annual Population Growth Rate (percent) | Rank | Municipality | Annual Population Growth Rate (percent) | Rank |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 3.0 | 1 | COLUMBIO | 3.73 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 2.5 | 2 | LAMBAYONG | 3.11 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 2.1 | 3 | LUTAYAN | 2.21 | 3 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 2.0 | 4 | PALIMBANG | 1.58 | 4 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1.5 | 5 | SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 1.43 | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

LARGEST POPULATION DENSITY

| 2010 | | | 2015 | | |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| Municipality | Population Density (persons/sq.km) | Rank | Municipality | Population Density (persons/sq.km) | Rank |
| LAMBAYONG | 289.0 | 1 | LAMBAYONG | 356 | 1 |
| LUTAYAN | 207.3 | 2 | LUTAYAN | 233 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 194.9 | 3 | ESPERANZA | 204 | 3 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 186.0 | 4 | PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 199 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 176.9 | 5 | LEBAK | 189 | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

LOWEST POPULATION DENSITY

| 2010 | | | 2015 | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|------|
| Municipality | Population Density (persons/sq.km) | Rank | Municipality | Population Density (persons/sq.km) | Rank |
| COLUMBIO | 29.6 | 1 | COLUMBIO | 36 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 66.4 | 2 | KALAMANSIG | 70 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 94.8 | 3 | BAGUMBAYAN | 100 | 3 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 136.0 | 4 | SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 120 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 160.0 | 5 | ISULAN | 166 | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

LARGEST LAND AREA

| 2010 | | | 2015 | | |
|--------------|---------------------------|------|--------------|---------------------------|------|
| Municipality | Land Area (in sq. km.) | Rank | Municipality | Land Area (in sq. km.) | Rank |
| COLUMBIO | 926.2 | 1 | COLUMBIO | 926.2 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 699.2 | 2 | KALAMANSIG | 699.2 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 672.1 | 3 | BAGUMBAYAN | 672.1 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 541.3 | 4 | ISULAN | 545.9 | 4 |
| PALIMBANG | 484.9 | 5 | PALIMBANG | 484.9 | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

HIGHEST NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS

| 2010 | | | 2015 | | |
|--------------|------------|------|--------------|------------|------|
| Municipality | Population | Rank | Municipality | Population | Rank |
| ISULAN | 19,024 | 1 | LEBAK | 20,388 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 18,657 | 2 | ISULAN | 20,332 | 2 |
| PALIMBANG | 17,830 | 3 | PALIMBANG | 19,121 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 14,499 | 4 | LAMBAYONG | 17,815 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 14,376 | 5 | ESPERANZA | 15,868 | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - Census of Population 2015

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

SMALLEST HOUSEHOLD SIZE

| 2010 | | | 2015 | | |
|-------------------|----------------|------|-------------------|----------------|------|
| Municipality | Household Size | Rank | Municipality | Household Size | Rank |
| LUTAYAN | 4.03 | 1 | SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 4.0 | 1 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 4.22 | 2 | COLUMBIO | 4.1 | 2 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 4.36 | 3 | PRES. QUIRINO | 4.1 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 4.40 | 4 | ESPERANZA | 4.2 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 4.46 | 5 | LAMBAYONG | 4.3 | 4 |
| | | | LEBAK | 4.3 | 4 |
| | | | BAGUMBAYAN | 4.3 | 4 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - Census of Population 2015

HIGHEST NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS

| 2016 | | | 2019 | | |
|--------------|-------------------|------|--------------|-------------------|------|
| Municipality | Registered Voters | Rank | Municipality | Registered Voters | Rank |
| ISULAN | 47,941 | 1 | ISULAN | 56,144 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 40,134 | 2 | LEBAK | 49,490 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 37,884 | 3 | BAGUMBAYAN | 43,867 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 37,343 | 4 | LAMBAYONG | 42,596 | 4 |
| PALIMBANG | 32,517 | 5 | ESPERANZA | 37,770 | 5 |

Source: COMELEC - Philippine 2016 Voters Profile - www.comelec.gov.ph

EDUCATION

HIGHEST ELEMENTARY PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

| SY 2016-2017 | | | SY 2017-2018 | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|------|--------------|--------------------------|------|
| Municipality | Elementary Public School | Rank | Municipality | Elementary Public School | Rank |
| LEBAK | 16,411 | 1 | LEBAK | 16,013 | 1 |
| ISULAN | 13,201 | 2 | ISULAN | 13,080 | 2 |
| PALIMBANG | 11,097 | 3 | PALIMBANG | 10,907 | 3 |
| BAGUMBAYAN, LAMBAYONG | 10,433 | 4 | LAMBAYONG | 10,411 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 9,980 | 5 | BAGUMBAYAN | 10,238 | 4 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HIGHEST SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

| SY 2016-2017 | | | SY 2017-2018 | | |
|--------------|-------------------------|------|--------------|-------------------------|------|
| Municipality | Secondary Public School | Rank | Municipality | Secondary Public School | Rank |
| ISULAN | 6,218 | 1 | ISULAN | 4,995 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 5,602 | 2 | ESPERANZA | 4,912 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 4,884 | 3 | LEBAK | 4,658 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 4,321 | 4 | LAMBAYONG | 4,189 | 4 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 4,079 | 5 | BAGUMBAYAN | 3,871 | 5 |

Note: SY 2017-2018 Grade 11, Grade 12 not included

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

FINANCE

HIGHEST TOTAL INCOME

| 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--------------|----------------|------|--------------|----------------|------|
| Municipality | Total Income | Rank | Municipality | Total Income | Rank |
| ISULAN | 298,968,473.38 | 1 | ISULAN | 333,079,549.89 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 243,110,502.77 | 2 | LEBAK | 276,548,522.45 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 225,098,548.03 | 3 | BAGUMBAYAN | 242,453,255.35 | 3 |
| PALIMBANG | 222,030,376.45 | 4 | PALIMBANG | 238,693,700.24 | 4 |
| COLUMBIO | 211,424,537.39 | 5 | COLUMBIO | 226,990,995.56 | 5 |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST TAX REVENUE

| 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--------------|---------------|------|---------------|---------------|------|
| Municipality | Tax Revenue | Rank | Municipality | Tax Revenue | Rank |
| ISULAN | 29,713,133.68 | 1 | ISULAN | 46,884,699.08 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 12,870,991.85 | 2 | LAMBAYONG | 12,670,729.26 | 2 |
| LAMBAYONG | 10,015,924.37 | 3 | LEBAK | 12,260,387.24 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 9,446,263.42 | 4 | ESPERANZA | 10,852,212.37 | 4 |
| KALAMANSIG | 6,034,816.43 | 5 | PRES. QUIRINO | 6,855,886.10 | 5 |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HIGHEST NON-TAX REVENUE

| 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--------------|-----------------|------|--------------|-----------------|------|
| Municipality | Non-Tax Revenue | Rank | Municipality | Non-Tax Revenue | Rank |
| ISULAN | 39,019,341.70 | 1 | ISULAN | 40,345,019.50 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 12,124,114.47 | 2 | ESPERANZA | 12,725,807.13 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 7,786,857.09 | 3 | LEBAK | 8,792,922.41 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 6,645,118.75 | 4 | COLUMBIO | 6,272,274.13 | 4 |
| LAMBAYONG | 4,918,559.03 | 5 | LAMBAYONG | 4,590,683.97 | 5 |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST TOTAL EXPENDITURES

| 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--------------|--------------------|------|--------------|--------------------|------|
| Municipality | Total Expenditures | Rank | Municipality | Total Expenditures | Rank |
| COLUMBIO | 201,146,494.44 | 1 | ISULAN | 262,443,291.15 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 200,270,338.36 | 2 | LEBAK | 229,863,575.21 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 191,603,257.73 | 3 | COLUMBIO | 198,251,300.73 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 185,199,700.82 | 4 | PALIMBANG | 192,333,929.45 | 4 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 168,791,067.58 | 5 | BAGUMBAYAN | 184,121,268.35 | 5 |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HIGHEST EXPENDITURES ON SOCIAL SERVICES AND WELFARE

| 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--------------|---|------|--------------|---|------|
| Municipality | Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare | Rank | Municipality | Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare | Rank |
| LUTAYAN | 41,618,734.61 | 1 | LUTAYAN | 53,614,693.48 | 1 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 20,168,203.43 | 2 | BAGUMBAYAN | 24,821,890.93 | 2 |
| PALIMBANG | 19,329,129.96 | 3 | LEBAK | 23,229,854.66 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 18,118,341.53 | 4 | PALIMBANG | 23,044,158.45 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 16,001,265.97 | 5 | COLUMBIO | 22,882,230.79 | 5 |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HIGHEST EXPENDITURES ON HEALTH, NUTRITION AND POPULATION CONTROL

| 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|--------------|--|------|--------------|--|------|
| Municipality | Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control | Rank | Municipality | Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control | Rank |
| LAMBAYONG | 18,533,039.90 | 1 | ISULAN | 23,982,097.85 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 18,129,345.48 | 2 | PALIMBANG | 23,864,889.00 | 2 |
| ISULAN | 16,694,143.19 | 3 | LAMBAYONG | 22,821,090.42 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 15,199,132.32 | 4 | BAGUMBAYAN | 18,450,085.00 | 4 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 15,109,633.00 | 5 | LEBAK | 16,745,287.99 | 5 |

Note: FY 2018 Preliminary Result

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

HEALTH

HIGHEST INFANT DEATH RATE

| 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| Municipality | Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old) | Rank | Municipality | Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old) | Rank |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 21.19 | 1 | PRES. QUIRINO | 16.43 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 16.13 | 2 | ESPERANZA | 14.39 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 13.60 | 3 | KALAMANSIG | 10.82 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 10.20 | 4 | BAGUMBAYAN | 10.52 | 4 |
| PALIMBANG | 9.60 | 5 | LEBAK | 9.78 | 5 |

Source: Provincial Health Office of Sultan Kudarat Province

HIGHEST NUMBER OF LIVEBIRTHS

| 2018 | | | 2019 | | |
|--------------|----------------------|------|--------------|----------------------|------|
| Municipality | Number of Livebirths | Rank | Municipality | Number of Livebirths | Rank |
| ISULAN | 1,573 | 1 | ISULAN | 1,756 | 1 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1,456 | 2 | BAGUMBAYAN | 1,426 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 1,376 | 3 | LEBAK | 1,329 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 1,324 | 4 | LUTAYAN | 1,129 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 1,078 | 5 | LAMBAYONG | 1,074 | 5 |

Source: Provincial Health Office of Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

PEACE AND ORDER

LOWEST CRIME RATE

| Municipality | 2018 | Rank | Municipality | 2019 | Rank |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------|
| | Crime Rate (per 100,000 popn) | | | Crime Rate (per 100,000 popn) | |
| LUTAYAN | 6.26 | 1 | PALIMBANG | 3.59 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 7.57 | 2 | LUTAYAN | 5.28 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 11.60 | 3 | LAMBAYONG | 6.79 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 12.24 | 4 | SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 9.29 | 4 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 13.23 | 5 | LEBAK | 9.53 | 5 |

Source: Philippine National Police-Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office

LOWEST REPORTED CRIME INCIDENCE

| Municipality | 2018 | Rank | Municipality | 2018 | Rank |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|
| | Total Crime Incidence | | | Total Crime Incidence | |
| LUTAYAN | 49 | 1 | PALIMBANG | 41 | 1 |
| COLUMBIO | 59 | 2 | LUTAYAN | 42 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 77 | 3 | COLUMBIO | 43 | 3 |
| PALIMBANG | 85 | 4 | SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 55 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 114 | 5 | LAMBAYONG | 66 | 5 |

Source: Philippine National Police-Sultan Kudarat Provincial Office

POVERTY

Top 3 LOWEST POVERTY INCIDENCE

| Municipality | 2009 | Rank | Municipality | 2012 | Rank |
|---------------|-------------------|------|---------------|-------------------|------|
| | Poverty Incidence | | | Poverty Incidence | |
| ISULAN | 26.8 | 1 | ISULAN | 29.9 | 1 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 31.7 | 2 | PRES. QUIRINO | 32.7 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 33.2 | 3 | ESPERANZA | 38.6 | 3 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority – 2012 Municipal and City Level Poverty Estimates

Part I

THE PROVINCE

General Information

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- Sultan Kudarat was created on November 22, 1973 pursuant to Presidential Decree No. 341.
- As of December 31, 2016, Sultan Kudarat is composed of 11 municipalities, one (1) city and 249 barangays. Tacurong City, its component city, has 20 barangays. Among the municipalities, Palimbang has the biggest number of barangays with 40, followed by Lebak, and Lambayong (Don Mariano Marcos) with 27 and 26 barangays, respectively.
- Based on the 2015 Census of Population, Sultan Kudarat with a total land area of 5,363.86 sq. km has a total population of 812,095. Lambayong, with 356 persons per square kilometer, is the most densely populated among the municipalities in the province. Columbio, at 36 persons for every square kilometer, is the least densely populated. Tacurong City has a population density of 641 persons per square kilometer.
- Sultan Kudarat's Human Development Index (HDI) in 2012 was estimated at 0.443, lower than its 2009 computed index of 0.448, the two component indices, life expectancy and income index also decreased except for education which increased in 2012. The progress was observed in education where an increase of 0.007 point was noted. The education index rose from 0.781 in 2009 to 0.788 in 2012. The life expectancy index dropped by 0.005 point, income index dropped by 0.006 points during the three-year period.
- In 2018, registered live births by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat Province increased by 397 births from its 11,400 births in 2017 to 11,797 births in 2018. Out of 11,797 births in 2018, about 10,542 births were attended by health professionals, followed by 1,245 births attended by traditional birth attendants and 10 births for others.
- In 2018, registered live births by usual residence of mother in Sultan Kudarat Province was 11,826 births, an increased by 338 births from its 11,488 births in 2017. About 10,540 births in 2018 were attended by health professionals, followed by 1,276 births attended by traditional birth attendants and 10 births for others.
- In 2018, registered deaths by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat Province increased by about 2.04 percent from its 3,036 deaths in 2017 to 3,098 deaths in 2018. About 1,439 deaths were attended and 1,659 deaths recorded not attended.

Provincial Officials

(May 2019 Local Election)

House of Representatives:

Bai Rihan M. Sakaluran – 1st District
Horacio P. Suansing Jr – 2nd District

Governor:

Datu Suharto T. Mangudadatu, Al Haj

Vice-Governor:

Ramon M. Abalos

Sangguniang Panlalawigan Members

First District

Jose Remos P. Segura
Jovita M. Doque
Arnold A. Guerrero
Ernesto F. Matias
Alfonso S. Demasuay

Second District

Joseph M. Ortiz
Glecy D. Fornan
Linda L. Latog
Gerardo S. Delasan
Rene C. De Manuel, Sr.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 1. Urban/Rural, Barangays, Population, Land Area and Population Density

| MUNICIPALITY | Urban/Rural | Number of Barangays (As of Dec. 31, 2015) | Population | | Land Area (sq. km) a1/ a2/ a3/ | Population Density (Persons/sq.km) | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| | | | 2010 | 2015 | | 2010 | 2015 |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | 249 | 747,087 | 812,095 | 5,363.86 | 141.0 | 151 |
| BAGUMBAYAN* | Partially Urban | 19 | 63,700 | 67,061 | 672.06 | 94.8 | 100 |
| COLUMBIO** | Partially Urban | 16 | 27,440 | 33,258 | 926.15 | 29.6 | 36 |
| ESPERANZA** | Partially Urban | 19 | 63,207 | 66,095 | 324.29 | 194.9 | 204 |
| ISULAN* | Partially Urban | 17 | 86,602 | 90,682 | 545.87 | 160.0 | 166 |
| KALAMANSIG** | Partially Urban | 15 | 46,408 | 49,059 | 699.20 | 66.4 | 70 |
| LAMBAYONG* | Partially Urban | 26 | 65,557 | 77,013 | 216.35 | 289.0 | 356 |
| LEBAK** | Partially Urban | 27 | 83,280 | 88,868 | 470.86 | 176.9 | 189 |
| LUTAYAN** | Partially Urban | 11 | 56,179 | 63,029 | 271.0 | 207.3 | 233 |
| PALIMBANG** | Partially Urban | 40 | 83,265 | 90,424 | 484.85 | 171.7 | 186 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO** | Partially Urban | 19 | 38,753 | 41,408 | 208.40 | 186.0 | 199 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO* | Partially Urban | 20 | 43,508 | 46,882 | 391.43 | 136.0 | 120 |
| TACURONG CITY** | Partially Urban | 20 | 89,188 | 98,316 | 153.40 | 581.4 | 641 |

Notes:

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 2. Human Development Indices (HDI)

| Index | 2003 | 2006 | 2009 | 2012 |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Life Expectancy Index | 0.712 | 0.729 | 0.746 | 0.741 |
| Education Index | 0.847 | 0.767 | 0.781 | 0.788 |
| Income Index | 0.104 | 0.108 | 0.155 | 0.149 |
| HDI | 0.397 | 0.393 | 0.448 | 0.443 |

Source: www.hdn.org.ph Human Development Network – 2012/2013 Philippine Human Development Report; 2003, 2006, 2009
Philippine Statistics Authority - 2012 Human Development Index Tables

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3. Birth, Deaths and Infant Deaths, by Sex, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

| | 2014 | | | 2015 | | |
|---|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|
| | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, by Sex | 11,593 | 6,063 | 5,530 | 11,581 | 5,983 | 5,598 |
| Live Birth by Usual Residence of Mother, by Sex | 11,432 | 5,988 | 5,444 | 11,443 | 5,903 | 5,540 |
| Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Sex | 2,703 | 1,678 | 1,025 | 3,009 | - | - |
| Deaths by Usual Residence, by Sex | 2,827 | 1,749 | 1,078 | 3,132 | 1,916 | 1,216 |
| Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, by Sex | 60 | 36 | 24 | 77 | 34 | 43 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2014-2018

Table 4. Marriage, Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths, by Place of Occurrence, by Usual Residence, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

| | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Marriage by Place of Occurrence | 2,830 | 2,538 |
| Fetal Deaths by Usual Residence | | |
| Maternal Deaths by Usual Residence | 5 | 13 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2014-2018

Table 5. Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Attendance at Death, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

| | 2014 | 2015 |
|--------------|-------|-------|
| Attended | 785 | 803 |
| Not Attended | 1,918 | 2,206 |
| Not Stated | - | - |
| Total | 2,703 | 3,009 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2014-2018

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3. *Continued...*

| 2016 | | | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|
| Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female |
| 11,456 | 5,948 | 5,508 | 11,400 | 6,022 | 5,378 | 11,797 | 6,132 | 5,665 |
| 11,444 | 5,935 | 5,509 | 11,488 | 6,048 | 5,440 | 11,826 | 6,123 | 5,703 |
| 3,279 | - | - | 3,036 | - | - | 3,098 | - | - |
| 3,464 | 2,078 | 1,386 | 3,236 | 1,956 | 1,280 | 3,304 | 2,032 | 1,272 |
| 76 | 40 | 36 | 65 | 38 | 27 | 93 | 51 | 42 |

Table 4. *Continued...*

| 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-------|-------|-------|
| 2,519 | 2,963 | 2,641 |
| | 14 | 36 |
| 7 | 6 | 3 |

Table 5. *Continued...*

| 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|-------|-------|-------|
| 842 | 1,307 | 1,439 |
| 2,381 | 1,729 | 1,659 |
| 2 | - | - |
| 3,279 | 3,036 | 3,098 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 6. Live Births by Place of Occurrence, by Attendant at Birth, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Health Professional | 9,782 | 10,124 | 10,176 | 10,145 | 10,542 |
| Traditional Birth Attendants | 1,775 | 1,399 | 1,228 | 1,227 | 1,245 |
| Others | 33 | 58 | 39 | 24 | 10 |
| Not Stated | 3 | - | 13 | 4 | - |
| Total | 11,593 | 11,581 | 11,456 | 11,400 | 11,797 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2014-2018

Table 7. Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, by Attendant, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2014-2018

| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Health Professional | 9,603 | 9,975 | 10,149 | 10,212 | 10,540 |
| Traditional Birth Attendants | 1,791 | 1,403 | 1,242 | 1,244 | 1,276 |
| Others | 33 | 58 | 39 | 26 | 10 |
| Not Stated | 5 | 7 | 14 | 6 | - |
| Total | 11,432 | 11,443 | 11,444 | 11,488 | 11,826 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2014-2018

Table 8. Fetal Deaths by Place of Occurrence, by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Health Professional | 16 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 21 |
| Hilot/Unlicensed Midwife | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Other | - | - | - | - | - |
| Not Stated | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Total | 17 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 23 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2012-2016

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9. Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|
| Private Physician | - | 3 | - |
| Public Health Officer | - | 1 | - |
| Hospital Authority | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| None | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Others | - | - | - |
| Not stated | - | - | - |
| Total | 5 | 10 | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Vital Statistics Division, 2012-2014

Fiscal Administration

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- Per Department of Finance Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008, Sultan Kudarat Province remained to be a first class province since 2005.
- In 2018 final results, Sultan Kudarat's total income amounted to P1,536.64 million, lower by (16.85) percent compared to its P1,848.12 million income in 2017.
- In 2018 final results, Sultan Kudarat collected a total tax revenue of P48.07 million, 14.07 higher than its P42.14 million total tax revenues in 2017.
- Total expenditures of Sultan Kudarat in 2018 amounted to P1,283.24 million. The largest share of expenditures were spent on general public services which was about 40.55 percent of the total expenditures, followed by 22.70 percent on economic services. The least expenditure were on education, culture and sports/manpower development which was only recorded at 1.43 percent.

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 1. Income Classification

| | Per DOF Order No. 32-01 Dated 1/28/02 | Per DOF Order No. 20-05 Dated 7/29/05 | Per DOF Order No. 23-08 Dated 7/29/08 |
|----------------|--|--|--|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Second | First | First |

Note: See Glossary of Terms for information on income classification

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

Table 2. Income and Expenditures, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| Income/Expenditures | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Total Income | 1,261,473,033.09 | 1,848,120,791.15 | 1,536,638,288.60 |
| Tax Revenues | 34,914,652.12 | 42,135,396.72 | 48,065,731.20 |
| Non-Tax Revenues | 9,376,190.18 | 429,869,108.52 | 11,193,694.90 |
| Internal Revenue Allotment | 1,216,323,568.00 | 1,375,715,601.00 | 1,476,842,528.04 |
| Total Expenditures | 888,832,683.93 | 1,109,315,203.40 | 1,283,237,092.16 |
| General Public Services | 351,818,455.95 | 469,839,747.65 | 520,327,252.06 |
| Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control | 147,521,483.76 | 184,915,435.87 | 229,372,056.40 |
| Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare | 153,457,108.81 | 166,735,925.61 | 194,978,429.83 |
| Expenditures on Education, Culture and Sports/Manpower Development | 8,821,279.44 | 8,803,549.64 | 18,359,351.35 |
| Expenditures on Economic Services | 211,663,468.07 | 265,379,458.63 | 291,312,138.71 |
| Net operating income/(loss) from current operations | 372,640,349.16 | 738,805,587.75 | 253,401,196.44 |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

Income & Poverty Situation

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- The poverty situation in Sultan Kudarat shows improvements as shown by the continuous decline in poverty incidence. In 2018 the poverty incidence among families was 24.2 percent, lower by 17.0 percentage points than its 41.2 percent recorded in 2015. Also the poverty incidence among population reduced from 49.8 percent in 2015 to 31.5 percent in 2018.
- In 2018, the number of poor families in Sultan Kudarat decreased to 46.5 families from 74.9 in 2015 while its poor population also decrease from 403.0 in 2015 to 264.1 in 2018.
- In 2018, the amount needed by an individual in Sultan Kudarat to support his/her annual requirements of food and non-food basic needs as measured by the annual per capita poverty threshold was estimated at P23,775, 12.08% higher than its P21,212 reported in 2015. This means that the daily cost of living in Sultan Kudarat per person was about P65.14 in 2018. A family of five needed P326 daily or P9,907.79 monthly to support their food and non-food basic needs.
- In 2018, a person residing in Sultan Kudarat needed P16,576 yearly to sustain his/her required daily food needs, 11.88 percent higher than its P14,816 in 2015. An individual needed to budget P45 for his daily food requirement while a family of five must have P 225 daily or P 6,845 monthly to meet its food requirements.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Table 1. Annual Per Capita Poverty and Food Threshold, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u and 2018^u

| | 2015 ^u | 2018 ^u |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos) * | 21,212 | 23,775 |
| Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos) * ^{c/} | 14,816 | 16,576 |

Table 2. Poverty Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u and 2018^u

| | 2015 ^u | 2018 ^u |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Poverty Incidence Among Families (%) * | 41.2 | 24.2 |
| Poverty Incidence Among Population (%) * | 49.8 | 31.5 |

Table 3. Magnitude of Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u and 2018^u

| | 2015 ^u | 2018 ^u |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Magnitude of Poor Families ('000) * | 74.9 | 46.5 |
| Magnitude of Poor Population ('000) * | 403.0 | 264.1 |

Note: u=updated; The 2018 estimates were updated following the availability of the final 2018 Family Income and Expenditure survey (FIES), which now includes the new urban-rural classification based on the result of the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN 2015), in addition to the changes that were made. To ensure consistency, the 2015 estimates were also updated using 2015 FIES with the new urban-rural classification from the POPCEN 2015.

*= significant change; The increase or decrease of the poverty incidence among families between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Table 4. **Subsistence Incidence Among Families and Among Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u and 2018^u**

| | 2015 ^u | 2018 ^u |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Subsistence Incidence Among Families (%) * c/ | 25.2 | 9.4 |
| Subsistence Incidence Among the Population (%) * c/ | 33.1 | 13.2 |

Table 5. **Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families and Poor Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u and 2018^u**

| | 2015 ^u | 2018 ^u |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Families ('000) *c/ | 45.9 | 18.1 |
| Magnitude of Subsistence Poor Population (*000) * c/ | 267.6 | 110.5 |

Table 6. **Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity Gap, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015^u and 2018^u**

| | 2015 ^u | 2018 ^u |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Income Gap (%) ^{1/} | 37.3 | 26.9 |
| Poverty Gap (%) ^{2/} | 15.4 | 6.5 |
| Severity of Poverty (%) ^{3/} | 7.4 | 2.5 |

Note: u=updated; The 2018 estimates were updated following the availability of the final 2018 Family Income and Expenditure survey (FIES), which now includes the new urban-rural classification based on the result of the 2015 Census of Population (POPCEN 2015), in addition to the changes that were made. To ensure consistency, the 2015 estimates were also updated using 2015 FIES with the new urban-rural classification from the POPCEN 2015.

*= significant change; The increase or decrease of the poverty incidence among families between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

c/=coefficient of variation of 2015 provincial subsistence incidence among families is greater than 20%

1/ The increase or decrease of income gap between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

2/ The increase or decrease of poverty gap between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

3/ The increase or decrease of severity of poverty between 2015 and 2018 is significant at 10% level of significance ($\alpha=0.10$).

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Table 7.1 Consumer Price Index, Inflation Rates, Percent Changes and Purchasing Power of Peso, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), CY 2017-2019

| Month | CPI | | | Inflation Rate | | | Monthly % Change | | | Purchasing Power of Peso | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------------|------|------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 114.4 | 120.0 | 124.7 | 2.1 | 4.9 | 3.9 | | | | 0.87 | 0.83 | 0.80 |
| January | 112.6 | 117.4 | 123.6 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.89 | 0.85 | 0.81 |
| February | 113.1 | 117.0 | 123.5 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 0.4 | -0.3 | -0.1 | 0.88 | 0.85 | 0.81 |
| March | 113.3 | 117.2 | 123.9 | 2.3 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.88 | 0.85 | 0.81 |
| April | 113.5 | 117.3 | 124.0 | 1.3 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.88 | 0.85 | 0.81 |
| May | 114.0 | 117.8 | 123.9 | 1.5 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 0.4 | 0.4 | -0.1 | 0.88 | 0.85 | 0.81 |
| June | 114.6 | 118.5 | 124.3 | 1.3 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.87 | 0.84 | 0.80 |
| July | 114.7 | 119.7 | 124.4 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.87 | 0.84 | 0.80 |
| August | 114.9 | 122.1 | 124.8 | 1.9 | 6.3 | 2.2 | 0.2 | 2.0 | 0.3 | 0.87 | 0.82 | 0.80 |
| September | 114.9 | 122.8 | 125.2 | 1.7 | 6.9 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.87 | 0.81 | 0.80 |
| October | 115.2 | 123.4 | 126.0 | 2.5 | 7.1 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.87 | 0.81 | 0.79 |
| November | 115.5 | 123.5 | 126.3 | 3.4 | 6.9 | 2.3 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.87 | 0.81 | 0.79 |
| December | 116.8 | 122.9 | 126.9 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 3.3 | 1.1 | -0.5 | 0.5 | 0.86 | 0.81 | 0.79 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Table 7.2 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2018

| COMMODITY GROUP | January | February | March | April |
|---|---------|----------|-------|-------|
| ALL ITEMS | 117.4 | 117.0 | 117.2 | 117.3 |
| 1) Food and non-alcoholic beverages | 119.8 | 119.3 | 119.4 | 119.2 |
| 2) Alcoholic beverages and tobacco | 207.7 | 207.7 | 219.2 | 219.2 |
| 3) Clothing and footwear | 109.8 | 109.8 | 109.9 | 109.9 |
| 4) Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels | 112.3 | 111.1 | 109.9 | 110.2 |
| 5) Furnishing, household equipment and routine | 118.5 | 118.5 | 118.8 | 118.8 |
| 6) Health | 116.7 | 116.8 | 117.4 | 117.6 |
| 7) Transportation | 99.4 | 100.0 | 100.1 | 101.0 |
| 8) Communication | 103.2 | 103.2 | 103.2 | 103.2 |
| 9) Recreation and culture | 114.8 | 114.8 | 114.8 | 114.8 |
| 10) Education | 133.2 | 133.2 | 133.2 | 133.2 |
| 11) Restaurant and miscellaneous goods and services | 111.9 | 111.9 | 112.0 | 112.0 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Table 7.2 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2018

Continued...

| May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December |
|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|
| 117.8 | 118.5 | 119.7 | 122.1 | 122.8 | 123.4 | 123.5 | 122.9 |
| 119.4 | 120.9 | 121.9 | 124.5 | 125.6 | 125.8 | 124.5 | 122.7 |
| 219.1 | 219.5 | 224.9 | 229.4 | 230.1 | 232.2 | 235.7 | 240.2 |
| 109.9 | 110.1 | 111.6 | 113.5 | 114.0 | 115.0 | 115.8 | 116.3 |
| 112.7 | 111.3 | 112.0 | 113.5 | 114.3 | 114.6 | 115.6 | 115.3 |
| 118.8 | 118.8 | 121.9 | 125.0 | 125.0 | 126.5 | 128.0 | 128.7 |
| 117.6 | 117.6 | 123.1 | 128.8 | 128.9 | 129.4 | 129.5 | 132.0 |
| 101.8 | 102.2 | 101.3 | 102.3 | 102.9 | 104.6 | 109.7 | 109.1 |
| 103.2 | 103.6 | 104.1 | 104.1 | 104.1 | 104.1 | 104.1 | 104.1 |
| 115.5 | 116.2 | 116.8 | 120.4 | 120.7 | 120.9 | 121.0 | 121.2 |
| 133.2 | 134.0 | 123.8 | 123.8 | 123.8 | 123.8 | 123.8 | 123.8 |
| 112.1 | 113.6 | 115.5 | 118.1 | 119.3 | 119.7 | 119.7 | 120.3 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 7.3 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2019

| COMMODITY GROUP | January | February | March | April |
|---|---------|----------|-------|-------|
| ALL ITEMS | 123.6 | 123.5 | 123.9 | 124.0 |
| 1) Food and non-alcoholic beverages | 124.5 | 124.6 | 125.1 | 124.9 |
| 2) Alcoholic beverages and tobacco | 242.1 | 242.1 | 243.6 | 245.8 |
| 3) Clothing and footwear | 116.5 | 116.5 | 116.6 | 116.6 |
| 4) Housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels | 114.2 | 113.8 | 113.6 | 113.7 |
| 5) Furnishing, household equipment and routine | 128.7 | 128.7 | 128.8 | 129.0 |
| 6) Health | 132.1 | 132.0 | 132.0 | 132.4 |
| 7) Transportation | 108.3 | 107.8 | 109.1 | 109.9 |
| 8) Communication | 104.1 | 104.1 | 103.6 | 104.1 |
| 9) Recreation and culture | 121.3 | 121.3 | 122.3 | 123.0 |
| 10) Education | 123.8 | 123.8 | 123.8 | 123.8 |
| 11) Restaurant and miscellaneous goods and services | 120.4 | 120.4 | 120.7 | 120.8 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Table 7.3 Consumer Price Index for All Income Household by Commodity, Sultan Kudarat Province (2012=100), January – December 2019

Continued...

| May | June | July | August | September | October | November | December |
|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|
| 123.9 | 124.3 | 124.4 | 124.8 | 125.2 | 126.0 | 126.3 | 126.9 |
| 124.6 | 125.2 | 124.3 | 124.5 | 123.7 | 122.9 | 123.0 | 123.5 |
| 246.9 | 248.9 | 248.9 | 248.9 | 284.1 | 303.5 | 306.2 | 310.6 |
| 116.6 | 116.6 | 117.5 | 117.5 | 117.8 | 118.4 | 118.4 | 118.7 |
| 113.8 | 113.6 | 113.4 | 112.5 | 111.9 | 112.8 | 113.2 | 113.6 |
| 129.3 | 129.3 | 129.6 | 129.6 | 129.9 | 131.1 | 131.2 | 131.2 |
| 132.5 | 132.5 | 132.5 | 132.7 | 132.9 | 133.6 | 133.6 | 133.9 |
| 110.3 | 109.4 | 109.7 | 109.7 | 109.9 | 113.9 | 113.9 | 114.2 |
| 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 104.6 |
| 122.7 | 124.3 | 124.5 | 124.7 | 124.8 | 124.5 | 124.6 | 124.9 |
| 123.8 | 132.7 | 135.5 | 135.5 | 135.5 | 135.5 | 135.5 | 135.5 |
| 120.8 | 120.9 | 124.8 | 129.0 | 129.0 | 130.4 | 132.2 | 133.3 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME

Table 8. Construction Statistics, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019^P

| Private Building Construction Statistics | QTR I | | | QTR II | | | QTR III | | | QTR IV | | |
|--|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^P | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^P | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^P | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 ^P |
| Total Number | 97 | 98 | 141 | 75 | 135 | 239 | 96 | 120 | 278 | 62 | 136 | 120 |
| Floor Area (sq.m.) | 17,690 | 39,457 | 30,954 | 14,064 | 17,395 | 21,651 | 25,985 | 20,210 | 28,661 | 12,237 | 18,644 | 21,151 |
| Value (PHP 1,000) | 120,611 | 956,768 | 354,069 | 109,024 | 166,540 | 241,041 | 173,556 | 208,624 | 472,909 | 107,343 | 198,583 | 263,874 |
| Residential Number | 62 | 58 | 85 | 41 | 100 | 189 | 58 | 75 | 234 | 35 | 105 | 88 |
| Floor Area (sq.m.) | 3,664 | 4,123 | 7,050 | 3,635 | 6,224 | 8,285 | 7,048 | 5,756 | 9,443 | 4,116 | 9,501 | 10,966 |
| Value (PHP 1,000) | 24,493 | 30,398 | 67,547 | 26,147 | 53,895 | 39,919 | 40,610 | 55,210 | 56,803 | 32,792 | 78,665 | 70,391 |
| Non-Residential Number | 31 | 35 | 49 | 30 | 30 | 48 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 23 | 25 | 29 |
| Floor Area (sq.m.) | 13,762 | 35,334 | 23,904 | 10,429 | 11,171 | 13,366 | 18,937 | 14,454 | 19,218 | 8,121 | 9,143 | 10,185 |
| Value (PHP 1,000) | 90,443 | 918,363 | 278,671 | 81,533 | 93,902 | 199,206 | 132,119 | 152,330 | 385,662 | 69,359 | 113,022 | 192,273 |

Note: Data Generated & approved Building Permits by LGUs, Year 2017 & 2018 based on Final Result, 2019 Preliminary Result

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Agriculture

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- Sultan Kudarat produced 376,749.31 metric tons of palay in 2019, lower by 12.59 percent compared to its 430,996.00 metric tons in 2018.
- Sultan Kudarat produced 245,504.29 metric tons of corn in 2019. However, corn production in 2019 was about 8.02 percent lower than its previous year's production of 266,899.00 metric tons.
- Sultan Kudarat's coconut production in 2019 recorded 237,858 metric tons, about 813 metric tons higher than its previous year's production of 237,045 metric tons.
- Sultan Kudarat's banana production increased by 4,896 metric tons in 2019 from 181,393.00 metric tons in 2018.
- In 2019, Sultan Kudarat produced 116,579 metric tons of palm oil (fresh fruit bunch), about 1.37 percent lower than its 118,201 metric tons in 2018.
- In 2019, Sultan Kudarat produced 16,925 metric tons of coffee (dried berries), 6.23 percent higher than its 15,932 metric tons in 2018. Sultan Kudarat remains as the top coffee producer not only in SOCCSKSARGEN but among all provinces nationwide earning the moniker "Coffee Capital of the Philippines". In 2019, the province's coffee production accounted for 82.32 percent of the region's total production for the year. Nationwide, it accounted for 28.19 percent of the total production during the year.
- In 2019, Sultan Kudarat sugarcane's production increased by 3.75 percent from 79,803 metric tons produced in 2018 to 82,795 metric tons in 2019.
- In 2019 as of January 1, chicken inventory in Sultan Kudarat recorded 616,533 birds, about 4.19 percent higher than its 591,757 birds in 2018 of the same period. Almost all (99.71%) of the chicken in the province were raised in backyard farms.
- Sultan Kudarat is the top raiser of ducks in SOCCSKSARGEN as of January 1, 2019. The total number of ducks in the province accounted for 46.54 percent of the total duck inventory recorded in the region. From 776,909 birds in January 1, 2018, ducks inventory in the province decreased to 729,524 birds in the same period of 2019.
- As of January 1 2019, inventory of carabaos in Sultan Kudarat reported 67,174 heads, posted 0.17 percent increase from its 67,060 heads recorded the same period of the previous year.
- As of January 1 2019, inventory of cattles in Sultan Kudarat recorded 39,629 heads, higher by about 0.95 percent than the 39,258 heads accounted in the same period of 2018.
- The inventory of goats in the province posted a decrease of 48 heads as of January 1, 2019 from its 52,723 heads reported in the same period of the previous year.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- In 2019 as of January 1, hog inventory in Sultan Kudarat recorded 71,286 heads, lower by 1.17 percent than its total inventory of 72,130 heads in 2018 of the same period.
- Fisheries production in Sultan Kudarat in 2019 reached 8,685 metric tons, lower by 32.29 percent from 12,827 metric tons in 2018. About 4,551 metric tons (52.40%) of the total production recorded from municipal fisheries, the 1,335 metric tons (15.37%) from commercial fisheries and 2,799 metric tons (32.23%) from aquaculture.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

AGRICULTURE

Table 1.1 Volume of Production of Palay, Corn, Coconut, Banana, Mango, Papaya and Durian, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Commodity/Indicator | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Palay | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 432,842.00 | 417,974.00 | 419,086.00 | 430,996.00 | 376,749.31 |
| Growth Rate | (1.74) | (3.43) | 0.27 | 2.84 | (12.59) |
| Corn | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 243,654.00 | 237,704.00 | 266,374.00 | 266,899.00 | 245,504.29 |
| Growth Rate | (3.79) | (2.44) | 12.06 | 0.20 | (8.02) |
| Coconut | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 278,811 | 235,726 | 230,885 | 237,045 | 237,858 |
| Growth Rate | 15.7 | (15.5) | (2.05) | 2.67 | 0.34 |
| Banana | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 49,404 | 89,337 | 165,540 | 181,393 | 186,289 |
| Growth Rate | 3.5 | 80.8 | 85.30 | 9.58 | 2.70 |
| Mango | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 2,665 | 2,343 | 1,958 | 2,004 | 2,309 |
| Growth Rate | (0.7) | (12.1) | (16.43) | 2.35 | 15.22 |
| Papaya | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 319 | 343 | 323 | 316 | 300 |
| Growth Rate | (0.9) | 7.4 | (5.83) | (2.17) | (5.06) |
| Durian | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 43 | 33 | 21 | 37 | 36 |
| Growth Rate | 0.7 | (24.3) | (36.36) | 76.19 | (2.70) |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

AGRICULTURE

Table 1.2 Volume of Production of Abaca, Palm Oil, Coffee, Lanzones, Rubber, Sugarcane and Pineapple, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Commodity/Indicator | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Abaca | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 11 | 30 | 29 | 23 | 24 |
| Growth Rate | (4.1) | 178.1 | (3.33) | (20.69) | 4.35 |
| Palm Oil (fresh fruit bunch) | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 89,566 | 89,015 | 102,630 | 118,201 | 116,579 |
| Growth Rate | 2.4 | (0.6) | 15.30 | 15.17 | (1.37) |
| Coffee (dried berries) | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 21,597 | 21,119 | 18,045 | 15,932 | 16,925 |
| Growth Rate | (4.5) | (2.2) | (14.56) | (11.71) | 6.23 |
| Lanzones | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 17 | 13 | 0.25 | 16 | 15 |
| Growth Rate | 8.5 | (23.8) | (98.08) | 6300 | (6.25) |
| Rubber (cuplump) | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 334 | 288 | 405 | 357 | 335 |
| Growth Rate | (8.2) | (13.8) | 40.63 | (11.85) | (6.16) |
| Sugarcane | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 128,356 | 82,991 | 90,422 | 79,803 | 82,795 |
| Growth Rate | 5.5 | (35.3) | 8.95 | (11.74) | 3.75 |
| Pineapple | | | | | |
| Production (in metric tons) | 6,622 | 8,261 | 3,070 | 9,719 | 8,580 |
| Growth Rate | 16.1 | 24.8 | 62.84 | 216.58 | (11.72) |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

AGRICULTURE

Table 2. Inventory of Chicken, Duck, Carabao, Cattle, Goats and Hogs, By Farm Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Commodity/Indicator | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Inventory of Chickens (in heads) | | | | | |
| Total | 655,152 | 705,341 | 643,691 | 591,757 | 616,533 |
| Native | 651,152 | 703,572 | 642,746 | 590,257 | 614,733 |
| Broiler | 4,000 | 1,769 | 945 | 1,500 | 1,800 |
| Inventory of Ducks (in heads) | | | | | |
| Total | 421,679 | 565,895 | 723,511 | 776,909 | 729,524 |
| Backyard | 353,029 | 488,749 | 640,140 | 695,961 | 644,529 |
| Commercial | 68,650 | 77,146 | 83,371 | 80,948 | 84,995 |
| Inventory of Carabao (in heads) | | | | | |
| Total | 68,803 | 70,886 | 70,280 | 67,060 | 67,174 |
| Backyard | 68,762 | 70,843 | 70,204 | 66,953 | 67,125 |
| Commercial | 41 | 43 | 76 | 107 | 49 |
| Inventory of Cattle (in heads) | | | | | |
| Total | 36,642 | 38,142 | 41,016 | 39,258 | 39,629 |
| Backyard | 36,472 | 37,956 | 40,687 | 38,850 | 39,260 |
| Commercial | 170 | 186 | 329 | 408 | 369 |
| Inventory of Goats (in heads) | | | | | |
| Total | 52,533 | 57,158 | 56,807 | 52,723 | 52,675 |
| Backyard | 52,406 | 57,019 | 56,518 | 52,518 | 52,411 |
| Commercial | 127 | 139 | 289 | 205 | 264 |
| Inventory of Hogs (in heads) | | | | | |
| Total | 76,602 | 79,686 | 76,642 | 72,130 | 71,286 |
| Backyard | 75,802 | 78,282 | 76,028 | 70,222 | 69,358 |
| Commercial | 800 | 1,404 | 614 | 198 | 1,928 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

AGRICULTURE

Table 3. Volume of Production of Fish, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Commodity/Indicator | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Fish Production (in metric tons) | | | | | |
| Total | 22,425 | 17,778 | 17,319 | 12,827 | 8,685 |
| Commercial Fisheries | 4,079 | 3,951 | 4,355 | 2,028 | 1,335 |
| Municipal Fisheries | 12,752 | 10,998 | 10,717 | 8,093 | 4,551 |
| Marine Municipal Fisheries | 5,756 | 5,245 | 5,584 | 3,484 | 2,217 |
| Inland Municipal Fisheries | 6,996 | 5,753 | 5,133 | 4,609 | 2,334 |
| Aquaculture | 5,594 | 2,829 | 2,247 | 2,706 | 2,799 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority - openstat.psa.gov.ph

Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- In SY 2017-2018 public elementary schools in Sultan Kudarat excluding Tacurong City was numbered at 331. Of the 331 public elementary schools in the province, 276 were considered complete elementary schools, 29 were classified complete elementary central schools, 13 were incomplete elementary schools, 2 were incomplete primary schools, and 1 complete primary school.
- During the same school year, Sultan Kudarat excluding Tacurong City had a total of 80 public secondary schools, 52 of which were classified as schools with no annexes, 11 as mother schools, and 19 were considered annex schools. An annex school has its own campus but administratively under a school called main school.
- Public elementary enrolment for SY 2017-2018 in Sultan Kudarat reached 101,209 lower by 7,230 from the previous school year's enrolment.
- In SY 2017-2018, Sultan Kudarat recorded 45,069 enrollees in public secondary schools, a decrease of 860 students or 1.87 percent compared to the previous school year.

EDUCATION

Table 1. **Number and Type of Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and 2017-2018**

| | SY 2016-2017 | SY 2017-2018 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Incomplete Primary School | 6 | 2 |
| Complete Primary School | 9 | 1 |
| Incomplete Elementary School | 5 | 13 |
| Complete Elementary School | 307 | 276 |
| Complete Elementary Central School | 25 | 29 |
| Total | 352 | 321 |
| Offering Monograde Classes Only | 277 | 267 |
| Offering Multigrade Classes Only | 4 | 18 |
| Offering Mono and Multigrade Classes | 71 | 46 |
| Total | 352 | 331 |

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division

Table 2. **Number and Type of Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018**

| | SY 2016-2017 | SY 2017-2018 |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| School with no Annexes | 36 | 52 |
| Mother School | 18 | 11 |
| Mobile School Center | 0 | 0 |
| Annex School | 19 | 19 |
| Total | 73 | 80 |

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 3. Enrolment in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018

| | SY 2016-2017 | SY 2017-2018 |
|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| Grade 1 | | |
| Male | 9,338 | 6,666 |
| Female | 8,485 | 6,298 |
| Grade 2 | | |
| Male | 9,627 | 8,889 |
| Female | 8,691 | 8,152 |
| Grade 3 | | |
| Male | 9,613 | 9,257 |
| Female | 8,783 | 8,407 |
| Grade 4 | | |
| Male | 9,433 | 9,251 |
| Female | 8,624 | 8,608 |
| Grade 5 | | |
| Male | 9,783 | 9,022 |
| Female | 9,280 | 8,433 |
| Grade 6 | | |
| Male | 8,346 | 9,247 |
| Female | 8,436 | 8,979 |
| Total | | |
| Male | 56,140 | 52,332 |
| Female | 52,299 | 48,877 |
| TOTAL | 108,439 | 101,209 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4. Enrolment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and SY 2017-2018

| | SY 2016-2017 | SY 2017-2018 |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| Grade 7 (First Year) | | |
| Male | 6,047 | 6,980 |
| Female | 6,327 | 7,124 |
| Grade 8 (Second Year) | | |
| Male | 5,106 | 5,411 |
| Female | 5,550 | 6,014 |
| Grade 9 (Third Year) | | |
| Male | 4,261 | 4,614 |
| Female | 4,925 | 5,227 |
| Grade 10 (Fourth Year) | | |
| Male | 3,529 | 3,859 |
| Female | 4,266 | 4,589 |
| Grade 11 | | |
| Male | 2,890 | 398 |
| Female | 3,028 | 438 |
| Grade 12 | | |
| Male | 0 | 360 |
| Female | 0 | 315 |
| Total | | |
| Male | 21,833 | 21,262 |
| Female | 24,096 | 23,807 |
| TOTAL | 45,929 | 45,069 |

Note: SY 2017-2018 Grade 11 and Grade 12 does not include municipalities, data reported are from Tacurong City Only

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 5. Teacher – Pupil Ratio in Public Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 215-2016 and SY 2016-2017

| | SY 2015-2016 | SY 2016-2017 |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Number of Schools | 334 | 320 |
| Total Enrolment | 110,598 | 126,220 |
| Total Teachers | 3,372 | 3,262 |
| Teacher-Pupil Ratio | 32.80 | 38.69 |

Note: SY 2016-2017 does not include Tacurong City

Source of data: Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 6. Teacher – Student Ratio in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2014-2015 and SY 2015-2016

| | SY 2014-2015 | SY 2015-2016 |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Number of Schools | 45 | 75 |
| Total Enrolment | 37,265 | 38,508 |
| Total Teachers | 1,314 | 1,028 |
| Teacher-Student Ratio | 28.36 | 37.46 |

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 7. Number of Classes in Public Elementary Schools ,Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2016-2017 and 2017-2018

| | SY 2016-2017 | SY 2017-2018 |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Monograde Classes | | |
| Grade 1 | 541 | 519 |
| Grade 2 | 531 | 548 |
| Grade 3 | 529 | 552 |
| Grade 4 | 525 | 546 |
| Grade 5 | 512 | 521 |
| Grade 6 | 478 | 540 |
| Total | 3,116 | 3,216 |
| Multigrade Classes | 0 | 106 |
| Total All Classes | 3,116 | 3,322 |
| Total Enrolment | 108,433 | 100,516 |
| Pupil per Class Ratio | 34.80 | 30.26 |

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

Table 8. Number of Classes in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2015-2016 and 2016-2017

| | SY 2015-2016 | SY 2016-2017 |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| Number of Classes in Public Secondary Schools | | |
| Grade 7 (First Year) | 211 | 253 |
| Grade 8 (Second Year) | 170 | 217 |
| Grade 9 (Third Year) | 157 | 196 |
| Grade 10 (Fourth Year) | 128 | 170 |
| Total | 662 | 836 |
| Total Enrolment | 38,235 | 40,232 |
| Student per Class Ratio | 57.76 | 48.2 |

Source of data: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education Sultan Kudarat Division & Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 9. **Water Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014**

| School Year | Number of School | Local Piped | Water Well/ Deep Well | Rainwater Catchment | Natural Resources | Without Available Water Supply |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2012-2013 | 345 | 48 | 161 | 17 | 83 | 34 |
| 2013-2014 | 345 | 51 | 182 | 33 | 84 | 28 |

Note: Some schools use more than one type of water supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Table 10. **Water Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014**

| School Year | Number of School | Local Piped | Water Well/ Deep Well | Rainwater Catchment | Natural Resources | Without Available Water Supply |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2012-2013 | 59 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 2013-2014 | 59 | 15 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 2 |

Note: Some schools use more than one type of water supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Table 11. **Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014**

| School Year | Number of Schools | Grid Supply | Generator | Solar Power | No Electricity |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| 2012-2013 | 345 | 200 | 8 | 32 | ... |
| 2013-2014 | 345 | 213 | 12 | 37 | 86 |

Note: Some schools use more than one type of electricity supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 12. Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, SY 2012-2013 and SY 2013-2014

| School Year | Number of Schools | Grid Supply | Generator | Solar Power | No Electricity |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| 2012-2013 | 59 | 43 | 11 | 4 | ... |
| 2013-2014 | 59 | 46 | 11 | 4 | 5 |

Note: Some schools use more than one type of electricity supply.

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Table 13.1 Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

| Province/City | Gender | Cohort Survival Rate (%) | | | | | | Completion Rate (%) | Coefficient of Efficiency (%) | Years Input per Graduate | Gender Parity Index |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Grade I | Grade II | Grade III | Grade IV | Grade V | Grade VI | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total | 100.00 | 94.94 | 92.32 | 89.82 | 87.18 | 83.28 | 82.89 | 90.46 | 6.63 | 1.10 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 94.09 | 90.61 | 87.62 | 83.48 | 77.98 | 77.21 | 86.29 | 6.95 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 95.93 | 94.28 | 92.31 | 91.29 | 89.12 | 89.12 | 94.77 | 6.33 | |
| TACURONG CITY | Total | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.79 | 99.05 | 99.05 | 98.82 | 6.07 | 1.01 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 99.92 | 99.92 | 99.92 | 99.17 | 98.44 | 98.44 | 98.16 | 6.11 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.27 | 99.27 | 99.27 | 6.04 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 13.2 Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

| Province/City | Gender | Cohort Survival Rate (%) | | | | | | Completion Rate (%) | Coefficient of Efficiency (%) | Years Input per Graduate | Gender Parity Index |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Grade I | Grade II | Grade III | Grade IV | Grade V | Grade VI | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total | 100.00 | 94.28 | 89.93 | 86.28 | 80.79 | 75.88 | 75.02 | 84.95 | 7.06 | 1.09 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 93.71 | 88.61 | 84.32 | 77.36 | 71.85 | 70.46 | 81.39 | 7.37 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 94.91 | 91.44 | 88.49 | 84.64 | 80.36 | 80.08 | 88.71 | 6.76 | |
| TACURONG CITY | Total | 100.00 | 99.63 | 99.63 | 99.63 | 97.03 | 94.60 | 94.41 | 95.79 | 6.26 | 1.04 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 99.53 | 99.06 | 99.06 | 95.33 | 92.08 | 91.17 | 93.35 | 6.43 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 99.75 | 99.75 | 98.79 | 97.47 | 95.96 | 95.96 | 97.17 | 6.17 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 14.1 Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

| Province/City | Gender | Cohort Survival Rate (%) | | | | Completion Rate (%) | Coefficient of Efficiency (%) | Years Input per Graduate | Gender Parity Index |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Year I | Year II | Year III | Year IV | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total | 100.00 | 90.97 | 82.79 | 76.00 | 70.22 | 80.25 | 4.98 | 1.07 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 89.44 | 79.67 | 71.87 | 66.08 | 77.44 | 5.17 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 92.45 | 85.79 | 79.99 | 74.23 | 82.85 | 4.83 | |
| TACURONG CITY | Total | 100.00 | 95.48 | 89.88 | 87.55 | 86.40 | 92.62 | 4.32 | 1.05 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 93.04 | 84.85 | 83.04 | 81.78 | 90.51 | 4.42 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 97.95 | 95.19 | 92.31 | 91.29 | 94.73 | 4.22 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 14.2 **Reconstructed Cohort Survival Rate and Completion Rate for Combined DepEd, SUC & Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016**

| Province/City | Gender | Cohort Survival Rate (%) | | | | Completion Rate (%) | Coefficient of Efficiency (%) | Years Input per Graduate | Gender Parity Index |
|----------------|--------|--------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| | | Year I | Year II | Year III | Year IV | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total | 100.00 | 90.29 | 81.81 | 73.30 | 70.59 | 80.96 | 4.94 | 1.10 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 88.15 | 78.29 | 68.58 | 65.54 | 77.02 | 5.19 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 92.36 | 85.22 | 77.85 | 75.48 | 84.59 | 4.73 | |
| TACURONG CITY | Total | 100.00 | 93.08 | 87.34 | 82.43 | 80.35 | 88.07 | 4.54 | 1.08 |
| | Male | 100.00 | 91.32 | 85.10 | 78.69 | 75.64 | 84.49 | 4.73 | |
| | Female | 100.00 | 94.91 | 89.65 | 86.28 | 85.17 | 91.59 | 4.37 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 15.1 **Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015**

| Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Province/City | Total Enrollment (all ages) | | | Total Enrollment (ages 6-11) | | | Population (ages 6-11) | Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER) | Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) | Gender Parity Index | |
| | Total | Public | Private | Total | Public | Private | | | | GER | NER |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 100,469 | 97,776 | 2,693 | 80,171 | 77,814 | 2,357 | 105,644 | 95.10% | 75.89% | 1.00 | 1.05 |
| Male | 51,084 | 50,338 | 1,466 | 40,435 | 39,155 | 1,280 | 54,489 | 95.07% | 74.21% | | |
| Female | 48,665 | 47,438 | 1,227 | 39,736 | 38,659 | 1,077 | 51,155 | 95.13% | 77.68% | | |
| TACURONG CITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14,922 | 12,705 | 2,217 | 12,945 | 10,944 | 2,001 | 12,281 | 121.50% | 105.41% | 0.98 | 1.01 |
| Male | 7,751 | 6,619 | 1,132 | 6,629 | 5,619 | 1,010 | 6,310 | 122.84% | 105.06% | | |
| Female | 7,171 | 6,086 | 1,085 | 6,316 | 5,325 | 991 | 5,971 | 120.10% | 105.78% | | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 15.2 **Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City SY 2015-2016**

| Province/City | Total Enrollment (all ages) | | | Total Enrollment (ages 6-11) | | | Population (ages 6-11) | Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER) | Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) | Gender Parity Index | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|
| | Total | Public | Private | Total | Public | Private | | | | GER | NER |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 99,853 | 97,229 | 2,624 | 80,941 | 79,017 | 1,924 | 107,949 | 92.50% | 74.98% | 1.00 | 1.04 |
| Male | 51,622 | 50,207 | 1,415 | 41,016 | 39,989 | 1,027 | 55,676 | 92.72% | 73.67% | | |
| Female | 48,231 | 47,022 | 1,209 | 39,925 | 39,028 | 897 | 52,273 | 92.27% | 76.38% | | |
| TACURONG CITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 14,773 | 12,530 | 2,243 | 13,103 | 11,042 | 2,061 | 12,550 | 117.71% | 104.41% | 0.96 | 0.98 |
| Male | 7,736 | 6,552 | 1,184 | 6,790 | 5,696 | 1,094 | 6,450 | 199.94% | 105.27% | | |
| Female | 7,037 | 5,978 | 1,059 | 6,313 | 5,346 | 967 | 6,100 | 115.36% | 103.49% | | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 16.1 **Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015**

| Province/City | Total Enrollment (all ages) | | | Total Enrollment (ages 12-15) | | | Population (ages 12-15) | Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER) | Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) | Gender Parity Index | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------|
| | Total | Public | Private | Total | Public | Private | | | | GER | NER |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 40,975 | 32,100 | 8,875 | 28,060 | 21,459 | 6,601 | 69,837 | 58.67% | 40.18% | 1.13 | 1.28 |
| Male | 19,752 | 15,229 | 4,523 | 12,684 | 9,461 | 3,223 | 35,829 | 55.13% | 35.40% | | |
| Female | 21,223 | 16,871 | 4,352 | 15,376 | 11,998 | 3,378 | 34,008 | 62.41% | 45.21% | | |
| TACURONG CITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9,240 | 5,544 | 3,696 | 7,229 | 4,073 | 3,156 | 8,529 | 108.34% | 84.76% | 1.02 | 1.12 |
| Male | 4,583 | 2,698 | 1,885 | 3,420 | 1,865 | 1,555 | 4,276 | 107.18% | 79.98% | | |
| Female | 4,657 | 2,846 | 1,811 | 3,809 | 2,208 | 1,601 | 4,253 | 109.50% | 89.56% | | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 16.2 Gross and Net Enrolment Ratios for Combined Public and Private Secondary Schools
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

| Province/City | Total Enrollment (all ages) | | | Total Enrollment (ages 12-15) | | | Population (ages 12-15) | Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER) | Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) | Gender Parity Index | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------|
| | Total | Public | Private | Total | Public | Private | | | | GER | NER |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 41,718 | 33,055 | 8,663 | 30,840 | 25,043 | 5,797 | 71,364 | 58.46% | 43.22% | 1.15 | 1.27 |
| Male | 19,951 | 15,572 | 4,379 | 13,974 | 11,131 | 2,843 | 36,612 | 54.49% | 38.17% | | |
| Female | 21,767 | 17,483 | 4,284 | 16,866 | 13,912 | 2,954 | 34,752 | 62.64% | 48.53% | | |
| TACURONG CITY | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9,397 | 5,779 | 3,618 | 7,823 | 4,681 | 3,142 | 8,714 | 107.84% | 89.78% | 1.03 | 1.10 |
| Male | 4,639 | 2,833 | 1,806 | 3,738 | 2,193 | 1,545 | 4,369 | 106.18% | 85.56% | | |
| Female | 4,758 | 2,946 | 1,812 | 4,085 | 2,488 | 1,597 | 4,345 | 109.51% | 94.02% | | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 17.1 Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

| Province/City | Sex | Grade I | | | Grade II | | | Grade III | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total (MF) | 1.49 | 272 | 18,303 | 1.15 | 205 | 17,802 | 1.20 | 227 | 18,876 |
| | Male (M) | 1.76 | 170 | 9,671 | 1.43 | 135 | 9,466 | 1.41 | 139 | 9,867 |
| | Female (F) | 1.18 | 102 | 8,632 | 0.84 | 70 | 8,336 | 0.98 | 88 | 9,009 |
| TACURONG CITY | Total (MF) | 1.25 | 31 | 2,474 | 0.41 | 10 | 2,416 | 0.70 | 19 | 2,714 |
| | Male (M) | 1.32 | 17 | 1,290 | 0.72 | 9 | 1,258 | 0.89 | 13 | 1,457 |
| | Female (F) | 1.18 | 14 | 1,184 | 0.09 | 1 | 1,158 | 0.48 | 6 | 1,257 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 17.2 Dropout Rate for Combined Public and Private Elementary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

| Province/City | Sex | Grade I | | | Grade II | | | Grade III | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total (MF) | 1.30 | 231 | 17,728 | 0.83 | 143 | 17,203 | 0.98 | 166 | 16,975 |
| | Male (M) | 1.42 | 133 | 9,379 | 0.98 | 89 | 9,040 | 1.13 | 101 | 8,948 |
| | Female (F) | 1.17 | 98 | 8,349 | 0.66 | 54 | 8,163 | 0.81 | 65 | 8,027 |
| TACURONG CITY | Total (MF) | 0.87 | 21 | 2,410 | 0.41 | 10 | 2,457 | 0.45 | 11 | 2,421 |
| | Male (M) | 1.17 | 15 | 1,282 | 0.39 | 5 | 1,280 | 0.32 | 4 | 1,254 |
| | Female (F) | 0.53 | 6 | 1,128 | 0.42 | 5 | 1,177 | 0.60 | 7 | 1,167 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 17.1 *Continued...*

| Grade IV | | | Grade V | | | Grade VI | | | Ave. Dropout Rate (%) | Total Dropouts | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | | | | |
| 0.92 | 157 | 16,979 | 1.01 | 151 | 14,903 | 0.98 | 134 | 13,606 | 1.14 | 1,146 | 100,469 | 0.64 |
| 1.16 | 102 | 8,757 | 1.19 | 88 | 7,397 | 1.22 | 81 | 6,646 | 1.38 | 715 | 51,804 | |
| 0.67 | 55 | 8,222 | 0.84 | 63 | 7,506 | 0.76 | 53 | 6,960 | 0.89 | 431 | 48,665 | |
| 0.44 | 11 | 2,525 | 0.55 | 13 | 2,363 | 0.33 | 8 | 2,430 | 0.62 | 92 | 14,922 | 0.60 |
| 0.45 | 6 | 1,331 | 0.75 | 9 | 1,203 | 0.41 | 5 | 1,212 | 0.76 | 59 | 7,751 | |
| 0.42 | 5 | 1,194 | 0.34 | 4 | 1,160 | 0.25 | 3 | 1,218 | 0.46 | 33 | 7,171 | |

Table 17.2 *Continued...*

| Grade IV | | | Grade V | | | Grade VI | | | Ave. Dropout Rate (%) | Total Dropouts | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | | | | |
| 0.69 | 124 | 18,084 | 0.85 | 135 | 15,899 | 0.72 | 101 | 13,964 | 0.90 | 900 | 99,853 | 0.63 |
| 0.90 | 84 | 9,376 | 1.20 | 96 | 8,032 | 0.95 | 65 | 6,847 | 1.10 | 568 | 51,622 | |
| 0.46 | 40 | 8,708 | 0.50 | 39 | 7,867 | 0.51 | 36 | 7,117 | 0.69 | 332 | 48,231 | |
| 0.88 | 24 | 2,721 | 0.49 | 12 | 2,456 | 0.30 | 7 | 2,308 | 0.58 | 85 | 14,773 | 0.70 |
| 1.02 | 15 | 1,475 | 0.47 | 6 | 1,279 | 0.60 | 7 | 1,166 | 0.67 | 52 | 7,736 | |
| 0.72 | 9 | 1,246 | 0.51 | 6 | 1,177 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,142 | 0.47 | 33 | 7,037 | |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 18.1 Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2014-2015

| Province/City | Sex | Year I | | | Year II | | | Year III | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total (MF) | 2.71 | 333 | 12,266 | 2.52 | 269 | 10,693 | 2.52 | 233 | 9,256 |
| | Male (M) | 3.52 | 214 | 6,084 | 3.30 | 170 | 5,158 | 3.01 | 131 | 4,357 |
| | Female (F) | 1.92 | 119 | 6,182 | 1.79 | 99 | 5,535 | 2.08 | 102 | 4,899 |
| TACURONG CITY | Total (MF) | 2.33 | 59 | 2,532 | 1.15 | 26 | 2,252 | 1.99 | 40 | 2,010 |
| | Male (M) | 2.98 | 39 | 1,308 | 1.44 | 16 | 1,111 | 2.61 | 26 | 996 |
| | Female (F) | 1.63 | 20 | 1,224 | 0.88 | 10 | 1,141 | 1.38 | 14 | 1,014 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 18.2 Dropout for Combined Public and Private Rate Secondary Schools,
Sultan Kudarat Province (without Tacurong City) and Tacurong City, SY 2015-2016

| Province/City | Sex | Year I | | | Year II | | | Year III | | |
|----------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Total (MF) | 2.80 | 353 | 12,587 | 2.57 | 283 | 11,004 | 2.20 | 213 | 9,664 |
| | Male (M) | 3.70 | 228 | 6,169 | 3.37 | 179 | 5,304 | 2.91 | 133 | 4,568 |
| | Female (F) | 1.95 | 125 | 6,418 | 1.82 | 104 | 5,700 | 1.57 | 80 | 5,096 |
| TACURONG CITY | Total (MF) | 1.53 | 41 | 2,678 | 2.11 | 50 | 2,365 | 2.35 | 49 | 2,088 |
| | Male (M) | 2.18 | 29 | 1,332 | 2.91 | 35 | 1,202 | 3.45 | 35 | 1,014 |
| | Female (F) | 0.89 | 12 | 1,346 | 1.29 | 15 | 1,163 | 1.30 | 14 | 1,074 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 18.1 *Continued...*

| Year VI | | | Ave. Dropout Rate (%) | Total Dropouts | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | | | | |
| 1.03 | 88 | 8,509 | 2.27 | 923 | 40,724 | 0.61 |
| 1.05 | 42 | 3,997 | 2.84 | 557 | 19,596 | |
| 1.02 | 46 | 4,512 | 1.73 | 366 | 21,128 | |
| 2.04 | 41 | 2,010 | 1.89 | 166 | 8,804 | 0.59 |
| 2.37 | 23 | 971 | 2.37 | 104 | 4,386 | |
| 1.73 | 18 | 1,039 | 1.40 | 62 | 4,418 | |

Table 18.2 *Continued...*

| Year VI | | | Ave. Dropout Rate (%) | Total Dropouts | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Rate (%) | Dropouts | Enrolment | | | | |
| 1.67 | 138 | 8,240 | 2.38 | 987 | 41,495 | 0.54 |
| 2.09 | 79 | 3,774 | 3.12 | 619 | 19,815 | |
| 1.32 | 59 | 4,466 | 1.70 | 368 | 21,680 | |
| 2.01 | 38 | 1,890 | 1.97 | 178 | 9,021 | 0.44 |
| 2.62 | 24 | 917 | 2.75 | 123 | 4,465 | |
| 1.44 | 14 | 973 | 1.21 | 55 | 4,556 | |

Health and Nutrition

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- In 2019, influenza was the leading cause of morbidity in Sultan Kudarat. The disease afflicted 41,288 persons during the year and on the average about 28,726 persons per year from the period 2015-2019. Aside from influenza, the other leading causes of morbidity in the province in 2019 were Bronchitis/Bronchiolitis (21,959 cases), Diarrhea (12,221 cases), Hypertensive Vascular Diseases (11,490 cases) and Animal Bites (9,702 cases).
- The top cause of mortality in Sultan Kudarat in 2019 was accident and violence which caused the loss of 337 lives or about 39.62 deaths for every 100 thousand population in the province. The other leading causes of mortality in the province in 2019 were pneumonia which claimed 325 lives; renal/kidney diseases, 262 lives; myocardial infarction, 252 lives; cancer which resulted to 236 deaths; hypertensive vascular disease, 232 deaths; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, 180 deaths; congestive heart failure, 164 deaths; and Diabetes Mellitus, 83 deaths.
- From 2015-2019, pneumonia, prematurity and septicemia were the top three leading causes of infant deaths in Sultan Kudarat. In 2019, about 21 infants lost their lives due to pneumonia; 21 died of prematurity; and 14 deaths due to septicemia.
- Among mothers in Sultan Kudarat, post-partum hemorrhage and hypertension in pregnancy/pre/post eclampsia were the leading causes of maternal deaths in 2019, post-partum hemorrhage with four (4) cases and hypertension in pregnancy/pre/post eclampsia with two (2) cases.
- In 2019, 144,094 households in Sultan Kudarat had access to sanitary toilets or about 73.33 percent of the total households in the province. Access of households to safe water supply increased to 164,969 households in 2019 from 160,583 households in 2018.
- Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) in 2019 was reported 88.47 percent, up from 82.67 percent recorded in 2018, and 76.77 percent in 2017.
- In terms of solid waste disposal, only 132,341 households or about 76.31 percent of the total households in Sultan Kudarat had satisfactory solid waste disposal systems in 2018. Further, only 60.48 percent of the households had basic sanitation facilities in 2019.
- In 2019, the number of public health workers, including plantilla/permanent hospital and field workers in Sultan Kudarat was 156 Midwives, 139 Nurses, 56 Doctors, 12 Dentists and 1,891 BHWs.
- In 2019, Sultan Kudarat had 25 private hospitals and 4 government hospitals.

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1.1 Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018

| Leading Causes of Morbidity | Five Year Average (2014-2018) | | 2017 _r | | 2018 | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|--------------------|
| | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | | Number | Rate ^{1/} |
| Influenza | 23,354 | 2,738.17 | 30,527 | 3,513.79 | 35,435 | 4,166.12 |
| Bronchitis / Bronchiolitis | 15,497 | 1,934.27 | 15,475 | 1,781.24 | 21,959 | 2,581.74 |
| Hypertensive Vascular Diseases | 10,981 | 1,289.00 | 11,998 | 1,381.02 | 12,708 | 1,494.09 |
| Diarrhea | 8,182 | 962.49 | 6,916 | 685.33 | 6,595 | 775.38 |
| Pneumonia | 8,481 | 997.35 | 6,660 | 639.06 | 9,382 | 1,103.05 |
| Animal Bites | 6,489 | 700.38 | 8,947 | 1,029.84 | 10,195 | 1,198.63 |
| Urinary Tract Infection | 5,171 | 606.40 | 5,954 | 549.62 | 6,342 | 745.63 |
| Wounds | 5,272 | 620.09 | 5,552 | 639.06 | 6,128 | 720.47 |
| Dermatological Disorder | 4,036 | 474.17 | 4,289 | 493.68 | 4,129 | 485.45 |
| Peptic Ulcer Disease/Gastritis | 4,194 | 492.97 | 4,775 | 549.62 | 5,430 | 638.41 |
| Tuberculosis all forms | 2,872 | 337.24 | 3,042 | 350.15 | 2,987 | 351.18 |
| Anemia | 2,574 | 305.14 | 1,456 | 167.59 | 887 | 104.29 |
| Musculo skeletal/Arthritis/Gout | 2,170 | 110.10 | 3,150 | 362.58 | 3,033 | 356.59 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 1,249 | 146.25 | 1,348 | 155.16 | 1,465 | 172.24 |
| Sexually Transmitted Infections | 1,089 | 127.00 | 1,841 | 211.91 | 741 | 87.12 |
| Dengue Fever | 761 | 89.18 | 717 | 82.53 | 649 | 76.30 |

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

_{r/} Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1.2 Leading Causes of Morbidity, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019

| Leading Causes of Morbidity | Five Year Average (2015-2019) | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------------|
| | Number | Rate <u>1/</u> | Number | Rate <u>1/</u> | Number | Rate <u>1/</u> |
| Influenza | 28,726 | 3,343.76 | 35,435 | 4,166.12 | 41,288 | 4,777.75 |
| Bronchitis / Bronchiolitis | 18,755 | 2,183.75 | 21,959 | 2,581.74 | 21,959 | 2,541.05 |
| Hypertensive Vascular Diseases | 10,981 | 1,289.00 | 12,708 | 1,494.09 | 11,490 | 1,329.60 |
| Diarrhea | 8,959 | 1,043.40 | 6,595 | 775.38 | 12,221 | 1,414.19 |
| Pneumonia | 8,481 | 997.35 | 9,382 | 1,103.05 | 5,717 | 66.56 |
| Animal Bites | 7,948 | 924.92 | 10,195 | 1,198.63 | 9,702 | 1,122.69 |
| Urinary Tract Infection | 5,181 | 603.50 | 6,342 | 745.63 | 3,652 | 422.60 |
| Wounds | 5,069 | 590.95 | 6,128 | 720.47 | 4,101 | 474.56 |
| Dermatological Disorder | 3,985 | 464.34 | 4,129 | 485.45 | 3,337 | 386.15 |
| Peptic Ulcer Disease/Gastritis | 3,645 | 425.17 | 5,430 | 638.41 | 1,091 | 126.25 |
| Tuberculosis all forms | 3,097 | 360.67 | 2,987 | 351.18 | 3,376 | 390.66 |
| Anemia | 1,896 | 221.84 | 887 | 104.29 | 935 | 108.20 |
| Asthma | 2,324 | 271.03 | 2,666 | 313.44 | 1,359 | 157.26 |
| Musculo skeletal/Arthritis/Gout | 2,341 | 87.32 | 3,033 | 356.59 | 1,791 | 207.25 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 1,493 | 173.83 | 1,465 | 172.24 | 1,806 | 208.99 |
| Sexually Transmitted Infections | 969 | 112.00 | 741 | 87.12 | 458 | 53.00 |
| Dengue Fever | 919 | 106.91 | 649 | 76.30 | 1,333 | 154.25 |

1/ Rate per 100,000 population

r/ Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2.1 Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2017

| Leading Causes of Mortality | Five Year Average (2014-2018) | | 2017 _r | | 2018 | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} |
| Hypertensive Vascular Disease | 382 | 44.98 | 316 | 36.37 | 463 | 54.44 |
| Pneumonia | 304 | 35.7 | 329 | 37.87 | 247 | 29.04 |
| Renal/Kidney Diseases | 229 | 26.85 | 255 | 29.35 | 279 | 32.8 |
| Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease | 167 | 19.67 | 151 | 17.38 | 166 | 19.52 |
| Cancer | 198 | 23.27 | 222 | 25.55 | 248 | 29.16 |
| Myocardial Infarction | 181 | 21.3 | 203 | 23.37 | 235 | 27.63 |
| Accidents and Violence | 181 | 21.31 | 183 | 21.06 | 228 | 26.81 |
| Congestive Heart Failure | 94 | 11.03 | 149 | 17.15 | 96 | 11.29 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 86 | 10.11 | 110 | 12.66 | 83 | 9.76 |
| Tuberculosis | 68 | 8.01 | 94 | 10.82 | 73 | 8.58 |
| Liver Cirrhosis | 36 | 4.23 | 28 | 3.22 | 44 | 5.17 |
| Septicemia | 69 | 8.11 | 75 | 8.63 | 88 | 10.35 |
| Bleeding Peptic Ulcer | 42 | 4.92 | 45 | 5.18 | 39 | 4.59 |
| Coronary Artery Disease | 53 | 6.74 | 51 | 5.87 | 20 | 2.35 |
| Dengue Hemmorrhagic Fever | 5 | 0.59 | 2 | 0.23 | 7 | 0.82 |

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

_{r/} Revised

Source of data: Integrated Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2.2 Leading Causes of Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019

| Leading Causes of Mortality | Five Year Average (2015-2019) | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} |
| Hypertensive Vascular Disease | 352 | 41.13 | 463 | 54.44 | 232 | 27.28 |
| Pneumonia | 315 | 36.79 | 247 | 29.04 | 325 | 38.21 |
| Renal/Kidney Diseases | 248 | 28.95 | 279 | 32.8 | 262 | 31.16 |
| Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease | 171 | 19.97 | 166 | 19.52 | 180 | 21.16 |
| Cancer | 208 | 24.34 | 248 | 29.16 | 236 | 27.75 |
| Myocardial Infarction | 205 | 21.3 | 235 | 27.63 | 252 | 29.63 |
| Accidents and Violence | 217 | 25.38 | 228 | 26.81 | 337 | 39.62 |
| Congestive Heart Failure | 119 | 13.84 | 96 | 11.29 | 164 | 19.28 |
| Diabetes Mellitus | 91 | 10.63 | 83 | 9.76 | 83 | 9.76 |
| Tuberculosis | 72 | 8.45 | 73 | 8.58 | 61 | 7.17 |
| Liver Cirrhosis | 40 | 4.63 | 44 | 5.17 | 43 | 5.06 |
| Septicemia | 71 | 8.27 | 88 | 10.35 | 56 | 6.58 |
| Bleeding Peptic Ulcer | 41 | 4.77 | 39 | 4.59 | 44 | 5.17 |
| Coronary Artery Disease | 61 | 7.68 | 20 | 2.35 | 45 | 5.29 |
| Dengue Hemmorrhagic Fever | 7 | 0.78 | 7 | 0.82 | 12 | 1.41 |

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 population

r/ Revised

Source of data: Integrated Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 3.1 Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018

| Leading Causes of Infant Mortality | Five Year Average (2014-2018) | | 2017 _r | | 2018 | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} |
| Pneumonia | 20 | 1.47 | 21 | 1.61 | 22 | 1.7 |
| Prematurity | 22 | 1.58 | 27 | 2.06 | 17 | 1.31 |
| Septicemia | 21 | 1.54 | 22 | 1.68 | 32 | 2.47 |
| Congenital Anomalies | 9 | 0.62 | - | - | 8 | 0.62 |
| Hyaline Membrane | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Asphyxia | 10 | 0.69 | 9 | 0.69 | 11 | 0.85 |
| Diarrhea | 3 | 0.22 | 3 | 0.23 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Malnutrition | 2 | 0.12 | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Meconium Aspiration | - | - | 3 | 0.23 | - | - |
| Tetanus | 2 | 0.16 | 3 | 0.23 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Respiratory Distress Syndrome | 7 | 0.49 | 5 | 0.38 | 9 | 0.7 |
| Intra Vas. Coagulation | 3 | 0.19 | 4 | 0.31 | - | - |
| Accident/violence | 2 | 0.15 | - | - | 1 | 0.08 |
| Congenital Heart Disease | 1 | 0.07 | 7 | 0.54 | 2 | 0.15 |
| Renal/Kidney Disease | - | - | 1 | 0.08 | - | - |

^{1/} Rate per 1,000 livebirths

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 3.2 Leading Causes of Infant Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019

| Leading Causes of Infant Mortality | Five Year Average (2015-2019) | | 2018 | | 2019 | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} |
| Pneumonia | 21 | 1.57 | 22 | 1.7 | 21 | 1.65 |
| Prematurity | 21 | 1.56 | 17 | 1.31 | 21 | 1.65 |
| Septicemia | 22 | 1.6 | 32 | 2.47 | 14 | 1.1 |
| Congenital Anomalies | 7 | 0.55 | 8 | 0.62 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Hyaline Membrane | | | - | - | | |
| Asphyxia | 10 | 0.76 | 11 | 0.85 | 12 | 0.94 |
| Diarrhea | 3 | 0.24 | 3 | 0.23 | 4 | 0.31 |
| Malnutrition | 2 | 0.12 | 1 | 0.08 | - | - |
| Meconium Aspiration | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tetanus | 2 | 0.16 | 1 | 0.08 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Respiratory Distress Syndrome | 7 | 0.49 | 9 | 0.7 | - | - |
| Intra Vas. Coagulation | 2 | 0.15 | - | - | 1 | 0.08 |
| Accident/violence | 2 | 0.15 | 1 | 0.08 | - | - |
| Congenital Heart Disease | 4 | 0.31 | 2 | 0.15 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Renal/Kidney Disease | - | - | - | - | - | - |

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 livebirths

r/ Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4.1 Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2018

| Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality | Five Year Average (2014-2018) | | 2017 ^r | | 2018 | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | Number | Rate | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} |
| Post-partum hemorrhage | 3.20 | 22.79 | 2 | 15.29 | 3 | 23.18 |
| Hypertension in Pregnancy/Pre/Post Eclampsia | 3.50 | 24.57 | - | - | 3 | 23.18 |
| Retained Placenta | 2.67 | 18.71 | - | - | 2 | 15.45 |
| Uterine Atony | 1 | 7.73 | 1 | 7.65 | 1 | 7.73 |
| Placenta with Coagulation | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 6.98 | - | - |
| Aminiotic Fluid Embolism | 1 | 6.87 | 1 | 6.98 | - | - |
| Placenta Accreta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Abruptio Placenta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fetal Death in Uteru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ruptured Uterus | 2 | 15.45 | - | - | 2 | 15.45 |
| Septic Abortion/Gravido Cardiac | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7.73 |

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 livebirths

^{r/} Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4.2 **Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2018-2019**

| Leading Causes of Maternal Mortality | Five Year Average (2015-2019) | | 2018 ^r | | 2019 | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|
| | Number | Rate | Number | Rate ^{1/} | Number | Rate ^{1/} |
| Post-partum hemorrhage | 3.20 | 22.79 | 3 | 23.18 | 4 | 31.40 |
| Hypertension in Pregnancy/Pre/Post Eclampsia | 3.50 | 24.57 | 3 | 23.18 | 2 | 15.70 |
| Retained Placenta | 2.67 | 18.71 | 2 | 15.45 | - | - |
| Uterine Atony/bleeding | 1 | 7.73 | 1 | 7.73 | 1 | 7.85 |
| Placenta with Coagulation | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 6.98 | - | - |
| Aminiotic Fluid Embolism | 1 | 6.87 | 1 | 6.98 | 2 | 15.70 |
| Placenta Accreta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Abruptio Placenta | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fetal Death in Uteru | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ruptured Uterus | 2 | 15.45 | 2 | 15.45 | - | - |
| Septic Abortion/Gravido Cardiac | - | - | 1 | 7.73 | - | - |
| Ruptured Ectopic Pregnancy | - | - | 1 | 7.65 | - | - |

^{1/} Rate per 100,000 livebirths

^{r/} Revised

Source of data: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 5. Malnutrition Prevalence Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Underweight | | Stunting | | Wasted | |
|------|-------------|------|----------|-------|--------|------|
| | Number | Rate | Number | Rate | Number | Rate |
| 2015 | 8,343 | 8.05 | 14,511 | 14.87 | 5,650 | 6.11 |
| 2016 | 7,769 | 7.09 | 15,217 | 13.89 | 5,748 | 5.52 |
| 2017 | 4,971 | 5.49 | 8,181 | 9.04 | 3,505 | 3.87 |
| 2018 | 4,852 | 6.01 | 8,164 | 10.12 | 3,447 | 4.27 |
| 2019 | 5,343 | 5.77 | 6,779 | 9.15 | 2,984 | 4.03 |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 6. Households with Access to Sanitary Toilets, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Number of Households (HH) | Access to Sanitary Toilets | |
|------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| | | Number | Rate |
| 2015 | 168,898 | 121,199 | 71.76 |
| 2016 | 182,306 | 128,239 | 70.34 |
| 2017 | 180,130 | 141,876 | 78.76 |
| 2018 | 173,428 | 144,011 | 83.04 |
| 2019 | 196,491 | 144,094 | 73.33 |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 7. Households with Access to Levels III Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Number of Households (HH) | Access to Levels III Water Supply | |
|------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| | | Number | Rate |
| 2015 | 168,898 | 22,834 | 13.52 |
| 2016 | 182,306 | 22,250 | 12.20 |
| 2017 | 180,130 | 22,876 | 12.70 |
| 2018 | 173,428 | 19,932 | 11.49 |
| 2019 | 196,491 | 24,309 | 12.37 |

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2014, 2015, 2016 & 2017
Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 8. Households with Access to Safe Water, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Number of Households (HH) | Access to Safe Water | |
|------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|
| | | Number | Rate |
| 2015 | 168,898 | 144,397 | 85.49 |
| 2016 | 182,306 | 147,315 | 80.81 |
| 2017 | 180,130 | 160,905 | 89.33 |
| 2018 | 173,428 | 160,583 | 92.59 |
| 2019 | 196,491 | 164,969 | 83.96 |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 9. Households with Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Number of Households (HH) | With Satisfactory Disposal of Solid Waste | |
|------|---------------------------|---|-------|
| | | Number | Rate |
| 2015 | 168,898 | 105,410 | 62.41 |
| 2016 | 182,306 | 118,799 | 65.16 |
| 2017 | 180,130 | 128,382 | 71.27 |
| 2018 | 173,428 | 132,341 | 76.31 |
| 2019 | 196,491 | | |

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017 & 2018

Table 10. Households with Access to Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Number of Households (HH) | Access to Complete Basic Sanitation Facilities | |
|------|---------------------------|--|-------|
| | | Number | Rate |
| 2015 | 168,898 | 107,787 | 63.82 |
| 2016 | 182,306 | 118,661 | 65.09 |
| 2017 | 180,130 | 107,394 | 59.62 |
| 2018 | 173,428 | 125,017 | 72.09 |
| 2019 | 196,491 | 118,842 | 60.48 |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 11. Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR) , Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Population | Eligible Population | CU – End/Qtr. | CPR |
|------|------------|---------------------|---------------|-------|
| 2015 | 844,033 | 104,027 | 71,853 | 69.07 |
| 2016 | 864,026 | 106,491 | 76,938 | 72.25 |
| 2017 | 868,777 | 107,077 | 82,203 | 76.77 |
| 2018 | 850,552 | 104,831 | 86,659 | 82.67 |
| 2019 | 864,172 | | | 88.47 |

Note:

Eligible Population (TPx14.5%x85%)

CPR = [CU-End/ (TPx14.5%x85%)]*100

Annual (4th Quarter)

Source of data: Department of Health XII_ Field Health Services Information System (FHSIS) 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017 & 2018

Table 12. Number of Medical Personnel, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Doctor | Nurse | Midwives | Dentist | BHW |
|------|--------|-------|----------|---------|-------|
| 2015 | 49 | 87 | 145 | 12 | |
| 2016 | 40 | 88 | 158 | 13 | |
| 2017 | 51 | 112 | 149 | 13 | 1,722 |
| 2018 | 48 | 107 | 151 | 12 | 1,672 |
| 2019 | 56 | 139 | 156 | 12 | 1,891 |

Note: Year 2018 Plantilla/Permanent Items Only (Hospital & Field Offices)

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 13. Number of Hospitals, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | Government | Private |
|-------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 2015 | 5 | 22 |
| 2016 | 5 | 22 |
| 2017 | 5 | 25 |
| 2018 | 5 | 26 |
| 2019 | 4 | 25 |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 14. Number of Health Center, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2019

| Year | City Health Office | RHU | Barangay Station |
|-------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| 2015 | 1 | 11 | 208 |
| 2016 | 1 | 11 | 222 |
| 2017 | 1 | 11 | 222 |
| 2018 | 1 | 11 | 223 |
| 2019 | 1 | 11 | 238 |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

Public Order and Safety

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- In 2019, reported incidence of crimes in Sultan Kudarat decreased to 1,511 cases, lower than the reported 2,035 total crimes in 2018. About 30.91 percent and 47.32 percent of the cases reported in the province were classified as index crimes and non-index crimes, respectively and the remaining 21.77 percent were public safety index crimes.
- About 66.18 percent of the total crimes reported in Sultan Kudarat in 2019 were considered solved. Solved cases include those filed with the prosecutor's office/proper court with at least one of the suspects arrested.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 1. Reported Incidence of Crimes, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

| Year | Index Crimes | Non-Index Crimes | PSI | Total Crime Volume | Crime Rate (per 100,000 pop'n) |
|-------------------|--------------|------------------|-----|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2017 ^u | 955 | 1,606 | | 2,613 | 26.13 |
| 2018 | 544 | 1,491 | | 2,035 | 20.18 |
| 2019 | 467 | 715 | 329 | 1,511 | 14.73 |

u=updated

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Table 2. Total Crime Volume, Crime Solved, Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

| Year | Total Crime Volume | Crimes Cleared | Crimes Solved | Crime Clearance Efficiency Rate | Crime Solution Efficiency Rate |
|------|--------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2017 | 2,613 | 1,400 | 1,173 | 53.37 | 44.72 |
| 2018 | 2,035 | 1,286 | 1,103 | 63.19 | 54.20 |
| 2019 | 1,511 | 1,192 | 1,000 | 78.89 | 66.18 |

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 3. Policeman Strength and Policeman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

| Policeman Strength | | | Policeman to Population Ratio | | |
|--------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 685 | 662 | 821 | 1:1185 | 1:226 | 1:989 |

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

Table 4. Fireman Strength and Fireman to Population Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

| Fireman Strength | | | Fireman to Population Ratio | | |
|------------------|------|------|-----------------------------|---------|------|
| 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| 151 | 161 | | *1:5378 | *1:5044 | |

Legend: *Using 812,095 statistics 2017 and 2018

*Ideal Ratio: 1 FiremanL 2,000 residents

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection, Sultan Kudarat Province

Table 5. Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2017-2019

| Year | Fire Incidence | Deaths | Injuries | Damages (in P) |
|------|----------------|--------|----------|----------------|
| 2017 | 49 | 1 | 6 | 3,530,000 |
| 2018 | 43 | 1 | 3 | 6,854,150 |
| 2019 | | | | |

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection, Sultan Kudarat Province

Part II

THE MUNICIPALITIES

For indicators where higher levels are desirable such as local government financial resources, agricultural production, access to water facilities, data and rates were ranked from highest to lowest. Indicators where lower levels are desired such as population density, mortality rate, and other related indicators, data and rates were ranked from lowest to highest. For same indicators where two or more city/municipalities have the same levels were given same rank.

General Information

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- Per Department of Finance Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008, Sultan Kudarat has six (6) first class municipalities, three (3) second class municipalities and two (2) third class municipalities. Its component and lone city, Tacurong, has been categorized as a fourth class city.
- Based on the 2015 Census on Population (POPCEN), the municipality of Isulan, being the province's capital, had the highest population at 90,682 while Columbio had the lowest population at 33,258. However, Columbio had the highest growth rate from 2010-2015 at 3.73 percent annually overtaking Sen. Ninoy Aquino from the top post in 2007-2010.
- Among the 249 barangays, Brgy, Poblacion in Tacurong City had the highest population at 16,199 followed by Kalawag II (Poblacion) in Isulan at 15,330. Brgy. Makat (Sumali Pas) in Columbio had the lowest number of people at 738.
- Based on the 2015 POPCEN, Lambayong was the most densely populated municipality in Sultan Kudarat with about 356 persons residing per square kilometer of land. Columbio, on the otherhand, was the least densely populated municipality in the province with about 36 persons for every square kilometer.
- In 2015, the average household size in Sultan Kudarat was with 4.4 members. Among the municipalities in the province, Lutayan had the biggest household size at 4.8 persons while the Sen. Ninoy Aquino got the lowest household size at 4.0.
- In 2018, live births by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat was noticed in Municipality of Isulan with a total of 4,029 live births, followed by City of Tacurong with 2,359 live births and Municipality of Lebak with 954 live births. The least live birth by place of occurrence was in Municipality Pres. Quirino with a total of 85 live births.
- In 2018, live births by usual residence of mother in Sultan Kudarat was highest in City of Tacurong with 1,754 live births, followed by Municipality of Isulan with 1,713 live births, Lambayong 1,307 live births and Bagumbayan 1,259 live births. The least was recorded by Municipality of Columbio with 425 live births.
- In 2018, marriages by place of occurrence in Sultan Kudarat was highest in City of Tacurong with 540 marriages, followed by Municipality of Isulan with 420 marriages, Lebak, 343 marriages, Esperanza with 282 marriages, and Bagumbayan with 244 marriages. The least was recorded in Municipality of Lutayan with 52 marriages.

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 1. City/Municipality Date of Creation, Legal Basis and Mother Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province

| MUNICIPALITY | DATE OF CREATION | LEGAL BASIS | MOTHER MUNICIPALITY |
|-------------------|---|--|--|
| BAGUMBAYAN | June 21, 1969 | RA No. 5960 | Isulan |
| COLUMBIO | August 6, 1961 | EO 439 | Buluan, Maguindanao |
| ESPERANZA | November 22, 1973 | PD No. 339 | Ampatuan, Maguindanao Datu Piang, Maguindanao and Norala , South Cotabato Lebak & Palimbang |
| ISULAN | August 30, 1957 | Amended by PD No. 596 EO No. 266 | |
| KALAMANSIG | December 29, 1961 | EO No. 459 | |
| LAMBAYONG | October 29, 1952 1952 (renamed to Sultan Sa Barongis) November 22, 1973 (renamed to Mariano Marcos) August 1988 (renamed to Lambayong) | EO No. 543 R.A No. 2589 PD No. 339 | Sultan Sa Barongis, Maguindanao |
| LEBAK | December 31, 1948 | R.A No. 6676 EO No. 195 | Kiamba, South Cotabato & Dinaig, Maguindanao Buluan, Maguindanao |
| LUTAYAN | May 8, 1967 | RA 4868 | Kiamba, South Cotabato & Lebak, Sultan Kudarat Buluan, Maguindanao |
| PALIMBANG | August 14, 1959 | EO No.350 | |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | November 22, 1973 | PD No. 339 | Bagumbayan & Kalamansig |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | February 17, 1989 | RA No. 6712 | Buluan, Maguindanao |
| TACURONG CITY | August 3, 1951 September 18, 2000 | RA No. 462 RA No. 8805 (Cityhood) | Cotabato Province |
| S.K PROVINCE | November 22, 1973 | PD No. 341 | |

Source: Sultan Kudarat Province – 2010 Socio-Economic Profile

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 2. Income Class, Congressional District, Registered Voters, Total population, Land Area and Population Density,
By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | Income Class (Per DOF Order No. 23-2008 dated July 29, 2008) | Congressional District | Registered Voters (2016) | Total Population (2015) | Land Area (sq. km) a1/ a2/ a3/ | Population Density (persons/sq km) |
|--------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| BAGUMBAYAN* | 1st Class Mun. | 2nd District | 37,884 | 67,061 | 672.06 | 100 |
| COLUMBIO** | 1st Class Mun. | 1st District | 17,438 | 33,258 | 926.15 | 36 |
| ESPERANZA** | 1st Class Mun. | 2nd District | 30,983 | 66,095 | 324.29 | 204 |
| ISULAN* | 1st Class Mun. | 1st District | 47,941 | 90,682 | 545.87 | 166 |
| KALAMANSIG** | 1st Class Mun. | 2nd District | 22,984 | 49,059 | 699.20 | 70 |
| LAMBAYONG* | 2nd Class Mun. | 1st District | 37,343 | 77,013 | 216.35 | 356 |
| LEBAK** | 1st Class Mun. | 2nd District | 40,134 | 88,868 | 470.86 | 189 |
| LUTAYAN** | 2nd Class Mun. | 1st District | 31,138 | 63,029 | 271.00 | 233 |
| PALIMBANG** | 2nd Class Mun. | 2nd District | 32,517 | 90,424 | 484.85 | 186 |
| PRES. QUIRINO** | 3rd Class Mun. | 1st District | 21,498 | 41,408 | 208.40 | 199 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO* | 3rd Class Mun. | 2nd District | 23,527 | 46,882 | 391.43 | 120 |
| CITY OF TACURONG** | 4th Class City | 1st District | 49,306 | 98,316 | 153.40 | 641 |

Notes:

1. Income Class Source: Bureau of Local Government and Finance (blgf.gov.ph)
2. Legislative District Source: Records and Statistics Division, Commission on Elections (COMELEC): As of May 2013
3. Figures on registered voters are from the Commission on Election (www.comelec.gov.ph)
4. Population are based on 2015 Census of Population, Philippine Statistics Authority

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3.1 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2015

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2013 | | | 2014 | | | 2015 | | |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 582 | 527 | 1,109 | 475 | 472 | 947 | 374 | 380 | 754 |
| COLUMBIO | 284 | 213 | 497 | 189 | 164 | 353 | 201 | 185 | 386 |
| ESPERANZA | 408 | 386 | 794 | 414 | 402 | 816 | 345 | 320 | 665 |
| ISULAN | 1,599 | 1,447 | 3,046 | 1,595 | 1,425 | 3,020 | 1,713 | 1,596 | 3,309 |
| KALAMANSIG | 305 | 261 | 566 | 271 | 238 | 509 | 322 | 329 | 651 |
| LAMBAYONG | 562 | 516 | 1,078 | 527 | 506 | 1,033 | 514 | 480 | 994 |
| LEBAK | 582 | 636 | 1,218 | 627 | 568 | 1,195 | 572 | 556 | 1,128 |
| LUTAYAN | 139 | 121 | 260 | 191 | 124 | 315 | 166 | 133 | 299 |
| PALIMBANG | 137 | 115 | 252 | 129 | 111 | 240 | 151 | 130 | 281 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 232 | 191 | 423 | 163 | 158 | 321 | 150 | 158 | 308 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 312 | 294 | 606 | 302 | 257 | 559 | 304 | 256 | 560 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 1,376 | 1,171 | 2,547 | 1,180 | 1,105 | 2,285 | 1,171 | 1,075 | 2,246 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 3.2 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2016 | | | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|-------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 488 | 435 | 923 | 320 | 308 | 628 | 408 | 332 | 740 |
| COLUMBIO | 200 | 178 | 378 | 153 | 140 | 293 | 159 | 131 | 290 |
| ESPERANZA | 298 | 313 | 611 | 255 | 291 | 546 | 267 | 288 | 555 |
| ISULAN | 1,780 | 1,497 | 3,277 | 1,860 | 1,704 | 3,564 | 2,115 | 1,914 | 4,029 |
| KALAMANSIG | 276 | 288 | 564 | 328 | 245 | 573 | 313 | 308 | 621 |
| LAMBAYONG | 571 | 550 | 1,414 | 473 | 436 | 909 | 397 | 424 | 821 |
| LEBAK | 578 | 562 | 1,140 | 606 | 494 | 1,100 | 486 | 468 | 954 |
| LUTAYAN | 121 | 97 | 218 | 88 | 74 | 162 | 143 | 109 | 252 |
| PALIMBANG | 167 | 155 | 322 | 264 | 270 | 534 | 280 | 268 | 548 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 131 | 148 | 279 | 120 | 91 | 211 | 37 | 48 | 85 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 296 | 281 | 577 | 301 | 273 | 574 | 297 | 246 | 543 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 1,042 | 1,004 | 2,046 | 1,254 | 1,052 | 2,306 | 1,230 | 1,129 | 2,359 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 4.1 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2015

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2013 | | | 2014 | | | 2015 | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 700 | 665 | 1,365 | 611 | 562 | 1,173 | 513 | 520 | 1,033 |
| COLUMBIO | 315 | 239 | 554 | 246 | 205 | 451 | 249 | 249 | 498 |
| ESPERANZA | 527 | 481 | 1,008 | 516 | 492 | 1,008 | 489 | 452 | 941 |
| ISULAN | 964 | 857 | 1,821 | 940 | 869 | 1,809 | 946 | 821 | 1,767 |
| KALAMANSIG | 303 | 295 | 598 | 308 | 269 | 577 | 361 | 374 | 735 |
| LAMBAYONG | 734 | 653 | 1,387 | 709 | 683 | 1,392 | 723 | 661 | 1,384 |
| LEBAK | 603 | 643 | 1,246 | 669 | 598 | 1,267 | 614 | 589 | 1,203 |
| LUTAYAN | 190 | 191 | 381 | 282 | 203 | 485 | 247 | 211 | 458 |
| PALIMBANG | 178 | 143 | 321 | 172 | 164 | 336 | 196 | 165 | 361 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 357 | 314 | 671 | 276 | 248 | 524 | 296 | 305 | 601 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 376 | 336 | 712 | 339 | 280 | 619 | 347 | 305 | 652 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 1,017 | 911 | 1,928 | 920 | 871 | 1,791 | 922 | 888 | 1,810 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 4.2 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Sex, By City/ Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2016 | | | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 661 | 580 | 1,241 | 563 | 517 | 1,080 | 675 | 584 | 1,259 |
| COLUMBIO | 245 | 225 | 470 | 224 | 200 | 424 | 230 | 195 | 425 |
| ESPERANZA | 457 | 472 | 929 | 429 | 443 | 872 | 475 | 468 | 943 |
| ISULAN | 944 | 796 | 1,740 | 856 | 784 | 1,640 | 874 | 839 | 1,713 |
| KALAMANSIG | 314 | 338 | 652 | 380 | 290 | 670 | 349 | 349 | 698 |
| LAMBAYONG | 734 | 680 | 1,414 | 719 | 672 | 1,391 | 643 | 664 | 1,307 |
| LEBAK | 643 | 619 | 1,262 | 666 | 549 | 1,215 | 561 | 525 | 1,086 |
| LUTAYAN | 210 | 179 | 389 | 223 | 216 | 439 | 333 | 279 | 612 |
| PALIMBANG | 238 | 221 | 459 | 369 | 359 | 728 | 401 | 378 | 779 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 299 | 277 | 576 | 333 | 262 | 595 | 274 | 285 | 559 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 342 | 324 | 666 | 363 | 333 | 696 | 376 | 315 | 691 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 848 | 798 | 1,646 | 923 | 815 | 1,738 | 932 | 822 | 1,754 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 5. Marriages by Place of Occurrence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2018

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | MARRIAGES BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 190 | 182 | 168 | 137 | 279 | 244 |
| COLUMBIO | 64 | 59 | 72 | 69 | 62 | 64 |
| ESPERANZA | 267 | 271 | 193 | 178 | 226 | 282 |
| ISULAN | 404 | 501 | 485 | 393 | 547 | 420 |
| KALAMANSIG | 81 | 156 | 107 | 68 | 75 | 107 |
| LAMBAYONG | 164 | 187 | 219 | 155 | 186 | 131 |
| LEBAK | 374 | 378 | 246 | 568 | 366 | 343 |
| LUTAYAN | 39 | 40 | 83 | 41 | 129 | 52 |
| PALIMBANG | 86 | 97 | 57 | 44 | 122 | 123 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 149 | 138 | 162 | 116 | 131 | 119 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 244 | 303 | 273 | 287 | 257 | 216 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 485 | 518 | 473 | 463 | 583 | 540 |

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under registration

Marriages involving a Filipino which occurred abroad are not included in the table

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 6. Fetal Deaths and Maternal Deaths by Usual Residence, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2016

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | FETAL DEATHS | | | | | MATERNAL DEATHS BY USUAL RESIDENCE | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| COLUMBIO | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| ISULAN | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| KALAMANSIG | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| LEBAK | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| PRES. QUIRINO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 9 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 11 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 7. Deaths By Place of Occurrence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 123 | 62 | 185 | 92 | 58 | 150 | 91 | 62 | 153 |
| COLUMBIO | 37 | 34 | 71 | 56 | 34 | 90 | 31 | 16 | 47 |
| ESPERANZA | 173 | 110 | 283 | 187 | 113 | 300 | 183 | 127 | 310 |
| ISULAN | 399 | 278 | 677 | 364 | 246 | 610 | 370 | 218 | 588 |
| KALAMANSIG | 57 | 37 | 94 | 44 | 34 | 78 | 51 | 36 | 87 |
| LAMBAYONG | 140 | 113 | 253 | 141 | 104 | 245 | 163 | 96 | 259 |
| LEBAK | 143 | 97 | 240 | 149 | 134 | 283 | 163 | 110 | 273 |
| LUTAYAN | 11 | 15 | 26 | 43 | 29 | 72 | 27 | 14 | 41 |
| PALIMBANG | 28 | 25 | 53 | 27 | 17 | 44 | 16 | 9 | 25 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 96 | 48 | 144 | 102 | 73 | 175 | 102 | 64 | 166 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 42 | 35 | 77 | 36 | 17 | 53 | 46 | 18 | 64 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 388 | 254 | 642 | 434 | 296 | 730 | 435 | 255 | 690 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 8.1 Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 147 | 81 | 228 | 127 | 86 | 213 | 138 | 92 | 230 |
| COLUMBIO | 40 | 36 | 76 | 58 | 41 | 99 | 40 | 21 | 61 |
| ESPERANZA | 179 | 123 | 302 | 198 | 112 | 310 | 199 | 130 | 329 |
| ISULAN | 393 | 266 | 659 | 324 | 233 | 557 | 298 | 207 | 505 |
| KALAMANSIG | 62 | 44 | 106 | 62 | 43 | 105 | 68 | 48 | 116 |
| LAMBAYONG | 143 | 116 | 259 | 161 | 103 | 264 | 185 | 118 | 303 |
| LEBAK | 157 | 98 | 255 | 148 | 142 | 290 | 165 | 113 | 278 |
| LUTAYAN | 25 | 21 | 46 | 60 | 38 | 98 | 42 | 20 | 62 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 28 | 61 | 37 | 20 | 57 | 25 | 8 | 33 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 120 | 55 | 175 | 137 | 91 | 228 | 130 | 77 | 207 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 47 | 37 | 84 | 41 | 19 | 60 | 59 | 27 | 86 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 385 | 245 | 630 | 393 | 278 | 671 | 400 | 217 | 617 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 8.2 Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2015 | | | 2016 | | | 2017 | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | | | | | | | 153 | 103 | 256 |
| COLUMBIO | | | | | | | 68 | 44 | 112 |
| ESPERANZA | | | | | | | 218 | 129 | 347 |
| ISULAN | | | | | | | 345 | 218 | 563 |
| KALAMANSIG | | | | | | | 81 | 39 | 121 |
| LAMBAYONG | | | | | | | 213 | 148 | 361 |
| LEBAK | | | | | | | 173 | 125 | 298 |
| LUTAYAN | | | | | | | 46 | 33 | 79 |
| PALIMBANG | | | | | | | 55 | 40 | 95 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | | | | | | | 121 | 100 | 221 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | | | | | | | 84 | 52 | 136 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | | | | | | | 400 | 249 | 649 |

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under-registration

Civil Registration is a continuous process, hence there is a need to establish certain cut-off period

The data presented herein are events occurred from January to December 2017, registered

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9.1 Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|-------------------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 10 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| KALAMANSIG | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| LEBAK | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 13 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 13 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 9.2 Infant Deaths by Usual Residence, By Sex, By City/Municipality, sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2015 | | | 2016 | | |
|-----------------------|------|--------|------------|------|--------|------------|
| | Male | Female | Both Sexes | Male | Female | Both Sexes |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| ISULAN | 13 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| KALAMANSIG | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| LAMBAYONG | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| LEBAK | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| PALIMBANG | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 7 | 12 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 18 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 10.1 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2012 | | | | | 2013 | | | | | 2014 | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|
| | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 927 | 83 | 13 | - | 1,023 | 1,029 | 79 | 1 | - | 1,109 | 899 | 48 | - | - | 947 |
| COLUMBIO | 325 | 141 | 2 | - | 468 | 351 | 137 | 9 | - | 497 | 283 | 68 | 2 | - | 353 |
| ESPERANZA | 502 | 95 | 2 | - | 599 | 712 | 81 | 1 | - | 794 | 758 | 58 | - | - | 816 |
| ISULAN | 2,615 | 288 | 24 | - | 2,927 | 2,748 | 297 | - | 1 | 3,046 | 2,770 | 250 | - | - | 3,020 |
| KALAMANSIG | 378 | 123 | 1 | - | 502 | 441 | 121 | 4 | - | 566 | 441 | 68 | - | - | 509 |
| LAMBAYONG | 828 | 238 | - | - | 1,066 | 775 | 303 | - | - | 1,078 | 748 | 284 | 1 | - | 1,033 |
| LEBAK | 633 | 430 | 16 | - | 1,079 | 736 | 468 | 14 | - | 1,218 | 762 | 412 | 21 | - | 1,195 |
| LUTAYAN | 13 | 34 | 1 | - | 48 | 38 | 222 | - | - | 260 | 25 | 290 | - | - | 315 |
| PALIMBANG | 73 | 162 | - | - | 235 | 98 | 154 | - | - | 252 | 134 | 106 | - | - | 240 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 230 | 95 | - | - | 325 | 257 | 164 | 2 | - | 423 | 242 | 77 | 2 | - | 321 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 506 | 66 | 13 | - | 585 | 527 | 79 | - | - | 606 | 488 | 69 | 1 | 1 | 559 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 2,202 | 245 | 72 | - | 2,519 | 2,395 | 151 | 1 | - | 2,547 | 2,232 | 45 | 6 | 2 | 2,285 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 10.2 Live Births by Place of Occurrence, By Attendant at Birth, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2017

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2015 | | | | | 2016 | | | | | 2017 | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|
| | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 725 | 27 | 2 | - | 754 | 892 | 28 | 3 | - | 923 | 616 | 11 | - | 1 | 628 |
| COLUMBIO | 309 | 70 | 7 | - | 386 | 324 | 52 | 2 | - | 378 | 237 | 55 | 1 | - | 293 |
| ESPERANZA | 636 | 28 | 1 | - | 665 | 559 | 52 | - | - | 611 | 503 | 43 | - | - | 546 |
| ISULAN | 3,117 | 168 | 24 | - | 3,309 | 3,127 | 132 | 7 | 11 | 3,277 | 3,459 | 103 | - | 2 | 3,564 |
| KALAMANSIG | 599 | 52 | - | - | 651 | 526 | 34 | 4 | - | 564 | 541 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 573 |
| LAMBAYONG | 787 | 205 | 2 | - | 994 | 828 | 290 | 1 | 2 | 1,121 | 647 | 262 | - | - | 909 |
| LEBAK | 776 | 332 | 20 | - | 1,128 | 835 | 285 | 20 | - | 1,140 | 826 | 264 | 10 | - | 1,100 |
| LUTAYAN | 80 | 219 | - | - | 299 | 86 | 132 | - | - | 218 | 25 | 136 | - | - | 162 |
| PALIMBANG | 140 | 141 | - | - | 281 | 205 | 117 | - | - | 322 | 306 | 228 | - | 1 | 534 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 252 | 56 | - | - | 308 | 239 | 40 | - | - | 279 | 178 | 33 | - | - | 211 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 474 | 86 | - | - | 560 | 518 | 58 | 1 | - | 577 | 510 | 64 | - | - | 574 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 2,229 | 15 | 2 | - | 2,246 | 2,037 | 8 | 1 | - | 2,046 | 2,297 | 7 | 2 | - | 2,306 |

Note: Figures are not adjusted for under-registration-2017

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Civil Registration Service, Vital Statistics Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 11.1 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2013 | | | | | | | 2014 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| | Physician | Nurse | Midwife | Hilot/ Unlic | Others | Not Stated | Total | Physician | Nurse | Midwife | Hilot/ Unlic | Others | Not Stated | Total |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 220 | 176 | 884 | 84 | 1 | - | 1,365 | 201 | 141 | 781 | 50 | - | - | 1,173 |
| COLUMBIO | 54 | - | 350 | 141 | 9 | - | 554 | 98 | - | 282 | 69 | 2 | - | 451 |
| ESPERANZA | 319 | 12 | 593 | 83 | 1 | - | 1,008 | 295 | - | 653 | 59 | 1 | - | 1,008 |
| ISULAN | 677 | 121 | 728 | 294 | - | 1 | 1,821 | 762 | 37 | 758 | 252 | - | - | 1,809 |
| KALAMANSIG | 84 | 92 | 302 | 116 | 4 | - | 598 | 85 | 62 | 359 | 71 | - | - | 577 |
| LAMBAYONG | 365 | 1 | 714 | 307 | - | - | 1,387 | 401 | 3 | 701 | 284 | 3 | - | 1,392 |
| LEBAK | 199 | 10 | 563 | 460 | 14 | - | 1,246 | 216 | 2 | 614 | 413 | 21 | 1 | 1,267 |
| LUTAYAN | 119 | - | 40 | 222 | - | - | 381 | 155 | 2 | 36 | 292 | - | - | 485 |
| PALIMBANG | 39 | 6 | 113 | 163 | - | - | 321 | 59 | 2 | 166 | 108 | - | 1 | 336 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 247 | 3 | 254 | 165 | 2 | - | 671 | 202 | 3 | 241 | 76 | 2 | - | 524 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 163 | 15 | 450 | 84 | - | - | 712 | 129 | 17 | 400 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 619 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 1,051 | 71 | 658 | 147 | 1 | - | 1,928 | 970 | 10 | 760 | 47 | 2 | 2 | 1,791 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 11.2 Live Births by Usual Residence of Mother, By Attendant, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2015-2016

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2015 | | | | | 2016 | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|------------|-------|
| | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total | Health Professional | Traditional Birth Attendants | Others | Not Stated | Total |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1,004 | 27 | 2 | - | 1,033 | 1,205 | 31 | 4 | 1 | 1,241 |
| COLUMBIO | 421 | 70 | 7 | - | 498 | 416 | 52 | 2 | - | 470 |
| ESPERANZA | 910 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 941 | 873 | 53 | 3 | - | 929 |
| ISULAN | 1,582 | 166 | 19 | - | 1,767 | 1,598 | 134 | 2 | 6 | 1,740 |
| KALAMANSIG | 682 | 53 | - | - | 735 | 611 | 37 | 3 | 1 | 652 |
| LAMBAYONG | 1,178 | 205 | 1 | - | 1,384 | 1,119 | 291 | 1 | 3 | 1,414 |
| LEBAK | 849 | 333 | 21 | - | 1,203 | 957 | 285 | 20 | - | 1,262 |
| LUTAYAN | 236 | 217 | - | 5 | 458 | 260 | 129 | - | - | 389 |
| PALIMBANG | 220 | 141 | - | - | 361 | 339 | 119 | 1 | - | 459 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 537 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 601 | 533 | 43 | - | - | 576 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 568 | 84 | - | - | 652 | 606 | 58 | 1 | 1 | 666 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 1,788 | 16 | 6 | - | 1,810 | 1,632 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1,646 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 12. Deaths by Place of Occurrence, By Attendance at Death, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------------|-------|----------|--------------|-------|----------|--------------|-------|
| | Attended | Not Attended | Total | Attended | Not Attended | Total | Attended | Not Attended | Total |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1 | 184 | 185 | - | 150 | 150 | 3 | 150 | 153 |
| COLUMBIO | 2 | 69 | 71 | 13 | 77 | 90 | 8 | 39 | 47 |
| ESPERANZA | 83 | 200 | 283 | 116 | 184 | 300 | 85 | 225 | 310 |
| ISULAN | 271 | 406 | 677 | 260 | 350 | 610 | 243 | 345 | 588 |
| KALAMANSIG | 4 | 90 | 94 | 23 | 55 | 78 | 40 | 47 | 87 |
| LAMBAYONG | 41 | 212 | 253 | 32 | 213 | 245 | 37 | 222 | 259 |
| LEBAK | 57 | 183 | 240 | 126 | 157 | 283 | 111 | 162 | 273 |
| LUTAYAN | - | 26 | 26 | - | 72 | 72 | 2 | 39 | 41 |
| PALIMBANG | - | 53 | 53 | - | 44 | 44 | - | 25 | 25 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 2 | 142 | 144 | 3 | 172 | 175 | 5 | 161 | 166 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 8 | 69 | 77 | 4 | 49 | 53 | 7 | 57 | 64 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 224 | 418 | 642 | 299 | 431 | 730 | 244 | 446 | 690 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 13. Fetal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, sultan Kudarat Province, 2012-2014

| MUNICIPALITY/ CITY | 2012 | | | | | 2013 | | | | | 2014 | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| | Health Profe- ssional | Hilot/ Unlicensed Midwife | Others | Not Stated | Total | Health Profe- ssional | Hilot/ Unlicensed Midwife | Others | Not Stated | Total | Health Profe- ssional | Hilot/ Unlicensed Midwife | Others | Not Stated | Total |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| COLUMBIO | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESPERANZA | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ISULAN | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 |
| KALAMANSIG | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LAMBAYONG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LEBAK | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PALIMBANG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRES. QUIRINO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 8 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 14. Maternal Deaths by Type of Attendance, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2013-2014

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2013 | | | | | | | 2014 | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------|--------|------------|-------|
| | Private Physician | Public Health Officer | Hospital Authority | None | Others | Not Stated | Total | Private Physician | Public Health Officer | Hospital Authority | None | Others | Not Stated | Total |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 10 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| COLUMBIO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESPERANZA | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ISULAN | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| KALAMANSIG | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LEBAK | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| LUTAYAN | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PRES. QUIRINO | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.1 **Elected Officials, Municipality of Bagumbayan and Columbio, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022**

| BAGUMBAYAN | POSITION | COLUMBIO |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| JONALETTE E. DE PEDRO | Mayor | EDWIN F. BERMUDEZ |
| ERNESTO M. SEGURA, SR. | Vice Mayor | AMIRH M. MUSALI |
| LEONARDO R. SASPE | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ZAHARA GIN M. PAGLAS |
| AMIL B. NOR, JR. | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ZAHIR AKMAD M. MAMALINTA |
| ELIZER D. SEGURA | Sangguniang Bayan Member | SATURNINO V. IGLESIAS |
| RICHIE U. SALAZAR | Sangguniang Bayan Member | PAIDZA E. MANGUDADATU |
| VILMA H. BOBON | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ROBERT L. LAYAL |
| NOEL F. FUENTES | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ABDULMULLAH A. SALENDAB |
| JUSTINO A. CATIWALAAN | Sangguniang Bayan Member | LELANY L. LOPEZ |
| GLEN B. INSULAN | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ABDULBASIT M. DALGAN |
| | Sectoral Representative | |
| MERILLO C. CORDERO | President, Liga ng mga Barangay | ANGELITO M. MEMORIAL, SR. |
| MOISES V. KANDANG | Indigenous People Mandatory Representative | REYNALDO L. PELAYO |

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.2 Elected Officials, Municipality of Esperanza and Isulan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

| ESPERANZA | POSITION | ISULAN |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| CHARLES FEDERIC R. PLOTEÑA | Mayor | MARITES K. PALLASIGUE |
| BASILIO D. SAN MIGUEL, JR. | Vice Mayor | LORD DEAN H. CASTILLO |
| CRIS ANTHONY G. GEGONE | Sangguniang Bayan Member | CARLO F. APIADO |
| LAZARO L. ACANA | Sangguniang Bayan Member | RENE F. ARISTOZA |
| DOMINADOR L. CASTILLANES | Sangguniang Bayan Member | MARIBLITHE C. GARINGO, LI.B |
| JAN PATRICK G. LATOG | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ARNOLD H. ARMADA, LI.B. |
| VINCENT S. LIMSON | Sangguniang Bayan Member | GINA B. BELMES-DAEL |
| LOURDES D. BALINAS | Sangguniang Bayan Member | RYAN M. DUMARAN |
| NESTOR V. VILLARIN | Sangguniang Bayan Member | MA. JENNALYN N. MEJIA |
| MICHAEL G. GARRONITA | Sangguniang Bayan Member | DARLENE H. LAMA |
| | Sectoral Representative | |
| ARSENIO P. ELLENA | President, Liga ng mga Barangay | JACOSALEM O. GALMAK |
| LILIA A. GARDOSE | Indigenous People Mandatory Representative | |

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.3 Elected Officials, Municipality of Kalamansig and Lambayong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

| KALAMANSIG | POSITION | LAMBAYONG |
|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| ROLANDO P. GARCIA | Mayor | FERDINAND G. AGDUMA |
| JOAQUIN CONCHA | Vice Mayor | FRANCIS ERIC E. RECINTO |
| KRISTINE MAE T. CONCHA | Sangguniang Bayan Member | JOSEPH LEO R. RECINTO |
| RONNIE T. DANIEL | Sangguniang Bayan Member | JAY ELEAZAR L. TOREJA |
| LESLIE P. CABERTE | Sangguniang Bayan Member | DUANE JADE M. ABALOS |
| FE M. CAANG | Sangguniang Bayan Member | JAIME A. BALDONADO |
| FELICISIMO M. OPIÑA, JR. | Sangguniang Bayan Member | RONALDO Z. RECINTO |
| PENDATUN G. MASTURA | Sangguniang Bayan Member | EDUARDO M. DUQUE |
| DEXTER B. POSADAS | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ABDULATIP B. MANGINDRA |
| CARLITO T. BUENAFLORES | Sangguniang Bayan Member | DON RAMON A. ENGRACIA |
| | Sectoral Representative | |
| JORDAN U. DIAROL | President, Liga ng mga Barangay | NORHATO N. SANDAY |
| DATU EDDIE A. GUGO | Indigenous People Mandatory Representative | |

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.4 Elected Officials, Municipality of Lebak and Lutayan, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

| LEBAK | POSITION | LUTAYAN |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| FREDERICK F. CELESTIAL | Mayor | PRINCE RADEN M. SAKALURAN |
| NATHANIEL A. CASTILLON | Vice Mayor | NOEL A. ANTONIO |
| MELCHOR B. ALARCON | Sangguniang Bayan Member | YAHYHJUN K. MANGUDADATU |
| JUNO MARTEEN S. VEGAS | Sangguniang Bayan Member | ZACARIA R. MACASAYON |
| ROSALITO G. DELOS REYES | Sangguniang Bayan Member | TAUTIN M. DAGLOC |
| RANDY R. ORGO | Sangguniang Bayan Member | NORMA M. CADIL |
| JIMMY B. DUMAGUIN, SR. | Sangguniang Bayan Member | KAMID A. PAJA |
| ELEUTERIO T. OTAYDE, JR. | Sangguniang Bayan Member | PRINZ ALDON P. LIGO |
| ROBERTO A. TACADAO | Sangguniang Bayan Member | RONNIE L. GENOVIA |
| BLESILDA D. TORREÑA | Sangguniang Bayan Member | EDGAR C. LACAMENTO |
| | Sectoral Representative | |
| EDWIN B. BESANA | President, Liga ng mga Barangay | ABEX G. SANDIGAN |
| FLORENCIO A. APANG | Indigenous People Mandatory Representative | |

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.5 Elected Officials, Municipality of Palimbang and Pres. Quirino, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

| PALIMBANG | POSITION | PRESIDENT QUIRINO |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| JOENIME B. KANIPA | Mayor | AZEL V. MANGUDADATU |
| AMIL A. PANGANSAYAN | Vice Mayor | MA. KATRINA BUENA F. SANDIGAN |
| MHEIT M. TALICOP | Sangguniang Bayan Member | LIWAYWAY B. DUMRIGUE |
| JANIFA W. PANGANSAYAN | Sangguniang Bayan Member | KINGSTON F. BELMONTE |
| ZAKIYA A. SABIWANG | Sangguniang Bayan Member | VIRGILIO V. ANTONIO |
| MOSABAN P. ALIDING | Sangguniang Bayan Member | CHERRY ANNE E. SILVESTRE |
| SUCONY A. PENDATUN | Sangguniang Bayan Member | MARK JOHN P. CABACUNGAN |
| ABUBACAR M. ABDULLAH | Sangguniang Bayan Member | FLORANTE O. TONGO, JR. |
| MHARK M. SIOKON | Sangguniang Bayan Member | DOMINADOR N. VALLEJOS, JR. |
| ARBAYA A. TAUSING | Sangguniang Bayan Member | JOEL G. PASCUA |
| | Sectoral Representative | |
| MAMAKO W. PANGANSAYAN | President, Liga ng mga Barangay | CHERRY A. VALENZUELA |
| VILMA L. BONIFACIO | Indigenous People Mandatory Representative | |

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 15.6 Elected Officials, Municipality of Sen. Ninoy Aquino and City of Tacurong, Sultan Kudarat Province, CY 2019-2022

| SENATOR NINOY AQUINO | POSITION | TACURONG CITY |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| RANDY L. ECIJA | Mayor | ANGELO O. MONTILLA |
| RAFEL GEORGE L. FLAUTA III | Vice Mayor | LINO O. MONTILLA |
| RICARDO D. BAJADE | Sangguniang Bayan Member | LALAIN J. MONTILLA |
| GREGORIO C. NAVAJO, JR. | Sangguniang Bayan Member | CHARITO L. COLLADO |
| LUCRECIA C. ORDINARIO | Sangguniang Bayan Member | GERONIMO P. ARZAGON |
| ROMEO S. GALGO SR. | Sangguniang Bayan Member | REMO Y. FLORES |
| JAY G. BAYLON | Sangguniang Bayan Member | PAULINO R. LEDDA |
| MARLON C. DIFUNTORUM | Sangguniang Bayan Member | BERNARDINO L. UMADJAY, JR. |
| JAY GILHOYD V. SABIO | Sangguniang Bayan Member | WELSON U. FERRER |
| JIMMY S. ALBARRACIN | Sangguniang Bayan Member | MARIMO L. CASADOR, JR. |
| | Sangguniang Bayan Member | DAVID E. SALAZAR |
| | Sangguniang Bayan Member | CARLOS B. SEGURA, JR |
| | Sectoral Representative | |
| LEONARDO T. CASTILLON, JR. | President, Liga ng mga Barangay | AMOILO L. ORTIZA |
| SULTAN REY A. DAKIAS | Indigenous People Mandatory Representative | |

Source: PPDO Sultan Kudarat Province, 2019

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 16. Total Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | Total Population (Census-based) | | | | | | Annual Population Growth Rate | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|-------------------------------|------|-------------|------|
| | 2007 | Rank | 2010 | Rank | 2015 | Rank | 2007-2010 | Rank | 2010-2015 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 675,644 | | 747,084 | | 812,095 | | 1.40 | | 1.60 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 57,133 | 5 | 63,700 | 5 | 67,061 | 5 | 1.51 | 7 | 0.98 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 23,675 | 11 | 27,440 | 11 | 33,258 | 11 | 2.06 | 9 | 3.73 | 11 |
| ESPERANZA | 52,731 | 6 | 63,207 | 6 | 66,095 | 6 | 2.53 | 10 | 0.85 | 1 |
| ISULAN | 79,277 | 1 | 86,602 | 1 | 90,682 | 1 | 1.23 | 6 | 0.88 | 2 |
| KALAMANSIG | 45,263 | 8 | 46,408 | 8 | 49,059 | 8 | 0.35 | 1 | 1.06 | 4 |
| LAMBAYONG | 60,372 | 4 | 65,557 | 4 | 77,013 | 4 | 1.14 | 4 | 3.11 | 10 |
| LEBAK | 77,139 | 2 | 83,280 | 2 | 88,868 | 3 | 1.06 | 2 | 1.24 | 5 |
| LUTAYAN | 51,640 | 7 | 56,176 | 7 | 63,029 | 7 | 1.17 | 5 | 2.21 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 77,105 | 3 | 83,265 | 3 | 90,424 | 2 | 1.07 | 3 | 1.58 | 8 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 33,595 | 10 | 38,753 | 10 | 41,408 | 10 | 1.99 | 8 | 1.27 | 6 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 35,168 | 9 | 43,508 | 9 | 46,882 | 9 | 2.98 | 11 | 1.43 | 7 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 82,546 | | 89,188 | | 98,316 | | 1.07 | | 1.87 | |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 17. Total Population, Land Area and Population Density, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | Total Population (Census-based) | | | Land Area (sq. km.) a1/ a2/ a3/ | Population Density (No. of persons/sq.km.) | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| | 2007 | 2010 | 2015 | | 2007 | Rank | 2010 | Rank | 2015 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 675,644 | 747,084 | 812,095 | 5,363.86 | 127.5 | | 141.0 | | 151.0 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN* | 57,133 | 63,700 | 67,061 | 672.06 | 85.0 | 3 | 94.8 | 3 | 100.0 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO** | 23,675 | 27,440 | 33,258 | 926.15 | 25.6 | 1 | 29.6 | 1 | 36.0 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA** | 52,731 | 63,207 | 66,095 | 324.29 | 162.6 | 8 | 194.9 | 9 | 204.0 | 9 |
| ISULAN* | 79,277 | 86,602 | 90,682 | 545.87 | 146.5 | 5 | 160.0 | 5 | 166.0 | 5 |
| KALAMANSIG** | 45,263 | 46,408 | 49,059 | 699.20 | 64.7 | 2 | 66.4 | 2 | 70.0 | 2 |
| LAMBAYONG* | 60,372 | 65,557 | 77,013 | 216.35 | 266.1 | 11 | 289.0 | 11 | 356.0 | 11 |
| LEBAK** | 77,139 | 83,280 | 88,868 | 470.86 | 163.8 | 9 | 176.9 | 7 | 189.0 | 7 |
| LUTAYAN** | 51,640 | 56,176 | 63,029 | 271.00 | 190.6 | 10 | 207.3 | 10 | 233.0 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG** | 77,105 | 83,265 | 90,424 | 484.85 | 159.0 | 6 | 171.7 | 6 | 186.0 | 6 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO** | 33,595 | 38,753 | 41,408 | 208.40 | 161.2 | 7 | 186.0 | 8 | 199.0 | 8 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO* | 35,168 | 43,508 | 46,882 | 391.43 | 109.9 | 4 | 136.0 | 4 | 120.0 | 4 |
| CITY OF TACURONG** | 82,546 | 89,188 | 8,316 | 153.40 | 538.1 | | 581.4 | | 641.0 | |

Notes:

* Land area is based on cadastral survey (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

** Estimated land area (certified and provided to the DBM) from the LMB, DENR, as of December 2013.

a1/ Land area is based on the cadastral survey and estimated land areas (certified and provided to the Department of Budget and Management) from the Land Management Bureau, Department of Environment and Natural Resources, as of December 2013.

a2/ Due to unfinished cadastral survey, details do not add up to the national total.

a3/ Due to rounding off, the provincial totals may not be equal to the sum of the individual figures

Sources of data: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 18. Number of Household and Average Household Size, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2007, 2010 and 2015

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | Number of Households | | | | | | Average Household Size | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|------------------------|------|-------------|------|------------|------|
| | 2007 | Rank | 2010 | Rank | 2015 | Rank | 2007 | Rank | 2010 | Rank | 2015 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 143,437 | | 168,909 | | 184,650 | | 4.72 | | 4.42 | | 4.4 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 11,950 | 5 | 14,243 | 6 | 15,440 | 6 | 4.78 | 8 | 4.47 | 7 | 4.3 | 5 |
| COLUMBIO | 4,848 | 11 | 6,041 | 11 | 8,134 | 11 | 4.88 | 10 | 4.54 | 9 | 4.1 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 11,662 | 6 | 14,376 | 5 | 15,868 | 5 | 4.52 | 1 | 4.40 | 4 | 4.2 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 17,261 | 1 | 19,024 | 1 | 20,332 | 2 | 4.57 | 2 | 4.54 | 10 | 4.4 | 8 |
| KALAMANSIG | 9,363 | 8 | 10,397 | 8 | 10,957 | 9 | 4.83 | 9 | 4.46 | 6 | 4.5 | 9 |
| LAMBAYONG | 12,999 | 4 | 14,499 | 4 | 17,815 | 4 | 4.64 | 5 | 4.52 | 8 | 4.3 | 5 |
| LEBAK | 16,220 | 2 | 18,657 | 2 | 20,388 | 1 | 4.75 | 7 | 4.46 | 5 | 4.3 | 5 |
| LUTAYAN | 10,995 | 7 | 13,929 | 7 | 13,092 | 7 | 4.70 | 6 | 4.03 | 1 | 4.8 | 11 |
| PALIMBANG | 14,686 | 3 | 17,830 | 3 | 19,121 | 3 | 5.35 | 11 | 4.67 | 11 | 4.7 | 10 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 7,357 | 10 | 8,881 | 10 | 9,966 | 10 | 4.57 | 2 | 4.36 | 3 | 4.1 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 7,688 | 9 | 10,309 | 9 | 11,723 | 8 | 4.57 | 2 | 4.22 | 2 | 4.0 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 18,408 | | 20,723 | | 21,814 | | 4.48 | | 4.29 | | 4.5 | |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 19. Sex Ratio and Age Dependency Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province By Municipality, 2007, 2010 and 2015

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | Sex Ratio | | | | | | Age Dependency Ratio | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|------|-------------|------|-------------|------|----------------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| | 2007 | Rank | 2010 | Rank | 2015 | Rank | 2007 | Rank | 2010 | Rank | 2015 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 1.06 | | 1.05 | | 1:05 | | 69.2 | | 62.56 | | 61.31 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1.12 | 2 | 1.11 | 2 | 1:10 | 2 | 68.0 | 5 | 62.17 | 5 | 58.68 | 4 |
| COLUMBIO | 1.10 | 5 | 1.08 | 5 | 1:08 | 4 | 79.3 | 10 | 64.90 | 7 | 62.27 | 6 |
| ESPERANZA | 1.05 | 6 | 1.05 | 7 | 1:06 | 6 | 61.5 | 1 | 57.32 | 3 | 56.71 | 2 |
| ISULAN | 1.04 | 10 | 1.03 | 10 | 1:04 | 8 | 63.8 | 3 | 59.59 | 4 | 55.75 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 1.10 | 3 | 1.08 | 3 | 1:09 | 3 | 82.2 | 11 | 72.24 | 11 | 65.89 | 9 |
| LAMBAYONG | 0.10 | 11 | 1.03 | 11 | 1:02 | 11 | 65.3 | 4 | 62.22 | 6 | 63.41 | 7 |
| LEBAK | 1.10 | 4 | 1.08 | 4 | 1:08 | 5 | 74.1 | 7 | 67.99 | 9 | 65.76 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 1.05 | 8 | 1.04 | 8 | 1:03 | 10 | 77.8 | 8 | 56.92 | 1 | 72.33 | 11 |
| PALIMBANG | 1.05 | 7 | 1.05 | 6 | 1:05 | 7 | 77.9 | 9 | 71.25 | 10 | 67.43 | 10 |
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 1.05 | 9 | 1.04 | 9 | 1:03 | 9 | 62.2 | 2 | 57.27 | 2 | 57.29 | 3 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 1.14 | 1 | 1.12 | 1 | 1:13 | 1 | 70.7 | 6 | 65.75 | 8 | 61.17 | 5 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 1.02 | | 1.01 | | 1:01 | | 59.3 | | 56.51 | | 53.66 | |

Note: Household population was used to estimate sex ratios and age dependency ratios

Source of data: Philippine Statistics Authority; 2007 PopCen, 2010 CPH, 2015 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Table 20. Total Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, By Barangay, 2015

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION | MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| BAGUMBAYAN | 67,061 | COLUMBIO | 33,258 |
| Bai Sarifinang | 7,651 | Bantangan (Lasak) | 1,954 |
| Biwang | 4,767 | Datablao | 3,189 |
| Busok | 3,861 | Eday | 900 |
| Dagama | 4,297 | Elbebe | 1,662 |
| Kapaya | 5,357 | Libertad | 2,000 |
| Kinayao | 2,614 | Lomoyon | 2,133 |
| Masiag | 7,102 | Makat (Sumali Pas) | 738 |
| Poblacion | 5,465 | Maligaya | 1,316 |
| South Sepaka | 2,487 | Mayo | 2,119 |
| Tuka | 4,323 | Natividad | 938 |
| Chua | 1,871 | Poblacion | 7,006 |
| Daluga | 1,947 | Polomolok | 1,876 |
| Kabulanan | 2,565 | Sinapulan | 1,576 |
| Kanulay | 884 | Sucob | 1,414 |
| Monteverde | 2,229 | Telafas | 3,018 |
| Santo Niño | 3,010 | Lasak | 1,419 |
| Sumilil | 2,447 | ESPERANZA | 66,095 |
| Titulok | 1,857 | Ala | 2,805 |
| Sison | 2,327 | Daladap | 2,904 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Dukay | 2,782 |
| Guiamalia | 1,994 |
| Ilian | 2,426 |
| Kangkong | 2,325 |
| Margues | 2,671 |
| New Panay | 3,605 |
| Numo | 2,923 |
| Pamantingan | 3,901 |
| Poblacion | 7,272 |
| Sagasa | 3,972 |
| Salabaca | 3,528 |
| Villamor | 2,996 |
| Laguinding | 2,016 |
| Magsaysay | 1,239 |
| Paitan | 3,659 |
| Saliao | 5,500 |
| Salumping | 7,577 |
| ISULAN (Capital) | 90,682 |
| Bambad | 6,141 |
| Bual | 4,953 |

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| D'Lotilla | 3,641 |
| Dansuli | 5,796 |
| Impao | 2,224 |
| Kalawag I (Pob.) | 10,208 |
| Kalawag II (Pob.) | 15,330 |
| Kalawag III (Pob.) | 6,407 |
| Kenram | 5,256 |
| Kudanding | 3,146 |
| Kolambog | 2,670 |
| Lagandang | 2,615 |
| Laguilayan | 10,182 |
| Mapantig | 2,261 |
| New Pangasinan | 2,220 |
| Sampao | 6,076 |
| Tayugo | 1,556 |
| KALAMANSIG | 49,059 |
| Bantogon (Santa Clara) | 4,897 |
| Cadiz | 2,277 |
| Dumangas Nuevo | 2,380 |
| Hinalaan | 2,948 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Limulan | 2,840 |
| Obial | 2,945 |
| Paril | 1,732 |
| Poblacion | 7,085 |
| Sangay | 2,969 |
| Santa Maria | 2,265 |
| Datu Ito Andong | 3,140 |
| Datu Wasay | 2,606 |
| Nalilidan | 3,180 |
| Sabanal | 2,859 |
| Pag-asa | 4,936 |
| LAMBAYONG (MARIANO MARCOS) | 77,013 |
| Caridad (Cuyapon) | 1,081 |
| Didtaras | 2,013 |
| Gansing (Bilumen) | 2,451 |
| Kabulakan | 796 |
| Kapingkong | 3,260 |
| Katitisan | 1,823 |
| Lagao | 2,003 |
| Lilit | 2,317 |
| Madanding | 2,475 |

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Maligaya | 1,489 |
| Mamali | 2,484 |
| Matiompong | 2,384 |
| Midtapok | 2,526 |
| New Cebu | 2,663 |
| Palumbi | 2,487 |
| Pidtiguian | 3,941 |
| Pimbalayan | 4,714 |
| Pinguaman | 3,378 |
| Poblacion (Lambayong) | 11,132 |
| Sadsalan | 3,380 |
| Seneben | 2,496 |
| Sigayan | 2,355 |
| Tambak | 2,619 |
| Tinumigues | 5,123 |
| Tumiao (Tinaga) | 2,331 |
| Udtong | 3,292 |
| LEBAK | 88,868 |
| Barurao | 3,156 |
| Basak | 4,956 |
| Bululawan | 1,528 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Capilan | 2,793 |
| Christiannuevo | 3,459 |
| Datu Karon | 1,671 |
| Kalamongog | 3,244 |
| Keytodac | 5,733 |
| Kinodalan | 2,696 |
| New Calinog | 1,507 |
| Nuling | 3,138 |
| Pansud | 2,665 |
| Pasandalan | 2,786 |
| Poblacion | 3,403 |
| Poloy-poloy | 4,703 |
| Purikay | 2,745 |
| Ragandang | 2,281 |
| Salaman | 4,281 |
| Salangsang | 5,276 |
| Taguisa | 3,801 |
| Tibpuan | 6,391 |
| Tran | 2,242 |
| Villamonte | 3,505 |
| Barurao II | 1,856 |
| Aurelio F. Freires (Poblacion II) | 4,351 |

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Poblacion III | 2,752 |
| Bolebok | 1,949 |
| LUTAYAN | 63,029 |
| Antong | 3,589 |
| Bayasong | 4,077 |
| Blingkong | 6,794 |
| Lutayan Proper | 10,702 |
| Maindang | 4,728 |
| Mamali | 6,780 |
| Manili | 3,593 |
| Sampao | 3,978 |
| Sisiman | 4,673 |
| Tamnag (Pob.) | 8,824 |
| Palavilla | 5,291 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| PALIMBANG | 90,424 |
| Akol | 1,589 |
| Badiangon | 2,945 |
| Baliango | 2,031 |
| Baranayan | 1,189 |
| Barongis | 2,301 |
| Batang-baglas | 1,382 |
| Butril | 2,268 |
| Domolol | 1,475 |
| Kabuling | 1,578 |
| Kalibuhan | 2,323 |
| Kanipaan | 2,444 |
| Kisek | 1,544 |
| Kidayan | 1,907 |
| Kiponget | 1,610 |
| Kulong-kulong | 3,064 |
| Kraan | 2,026 |
| Langali | 2,017 |
| Libua | 2,540 |
| Lumitan | 1,996 |
| Maganao | 2,548 |

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Maguid | 1,760 |
| Malatuneng (Malatunol) | 1,762 |
| Malisbong | 5,599 |
| Milbuk | 2,581 |
| Molon | 1,819 |
| Namat Masla | 2,532 |
| Napnapon | 1,448 |
| Poblacion | 7,408 |
| San Roque | 3,513 |
| Colobe (Tagadtal) | 2,678 |
| Tibuhol (East Badiangon) | 1,904 |
| Wal | 1,486 |
| Bambanen | 1,222 |
| Lopoken (Lepolon) | 2,241 |
| Mina | 1,213 |
| Medol | 1,721 |
| Wasag | 1,451 |
| Balwan (Bulan) | 3,997 |
| Ligao | 1,354 |
| Datu Maguiales | 1,958 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| PRESIDENT QUIRINO | 41,408 |
| Bagumbayan | 1,132 |
| Bannawag | 2,363 |
| Bayawa | 2,826 |
| Estrella | 2,208 |
| Kalanawe I | 1,750 |
| Kalanawe II | 2,530 |
| Katico | 3,589 |
| Malingon | 1,736 |
| Mangalen | 949 |
| C. Mangilala | 1,348 |
| Pedtubo | 2,102 |
| Poblacion (Sambulawan) | 6,502 |
| Romualdez | 1,450 |
| San Jose | 1,160 |
| Sinakulay | 2,028 |
| Suben | 814 |
| Tinaungan | 2,955 |
| Tual (Liguasan) | 2,867 |
| San Pedro (Tuato) | 1,099 |

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| CITY OF TACURONG | 98,316 |
| Baras | 3,135 |
| Buenaflor | 6,006 |
| Calean | 2,498 |
| Carmen | 3,377 |
| D'Ledesma | 1,356 |
| Gansing | 6,537 |
| Kalandagan | 2,439 |
| Lower Katungal | 6,264 |
| New Isabela | 11,711 |
| New Lagao | 2,795 |
| New Passi | 2,963 |
| Poblacion | 16,199 |
| Rajah Nuda | 3,868 |
| San Antonio | 1,306 |
| San Emmanuel | 6,472 |
| San Pablo | 12,722 |
| Upper Katungal | 3,736 |
| Tina | 2,576 |
| San Rafael | 1,113 |
| Lancheta | 1,243 |

GENERAL INFORMATION

Continuation...

| MUNICIPALITY/CITY | 2015 TOTAL POPULATION |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 46,882 |
| Banali | 2,307 |
| Basag | 2,530 |
| Buenaflores | 2,666 |
| Bugso | 4,110 |
| Buklod | 1,177 |
| Gapok | 1,750 |
| Kadi | 1,392 |
| Kapatagan | 848 |
| Kiadsam | 1,841 |
| Kuden | 3,957 |
| Kulaman | 4,701 |
| Lagubang | 2,736 |
| Langgal | 2,081 |
| Limuhay | 1,180 |
| Malegdeg | 2,398 |
| Midtungok | 3,382 |
| Nati | 1,511 |
| Sewod | 2,361 |
| Tacupis | 1,200 |
| Tinalon | 2,754 |

Fiscal Administration

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- From 2016-2018, Isulan consistently edged the other 10 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat in terms of total income. Isulan's total income in 2018 reached ₱ 333.08 million or about ₱ 34.11 million more than the total income realized in 2017. Pres. Quirino, on the other hand, had the lowest income among the municipalities in the province at ₱ 132.71 million.
- Isulan, which is more urbanized compared to the other municipalities in the province, was able to collect ₱ 46.88 million worth of tax revenues in 2018 or about 57.79 percent more than the previous year. Palimbang generated the lowest tax revenues at ₱ 2.17 million.
- Among the municipalities, Isulan posted the highest expenditures in 2018 at ₱ 262.4 million, about ₱ 77.24 million higher than the amount it expended in 2017.
- Municipality of Isulan spent the highest for health, nutrition and population control at ₱ 23.98 million in 2018, followed by Palimbang with ₱23.86 million.
- In 2018, Lutayan spent the highest for social services and welfare at ₱ 53.61 million. Isulan, on the other hand, spent the highest on economic services at ₱ 68.23 million.

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 1. Total Income of Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018

| CITY/MUNICIPALITY | 2016 | Rank | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 202,460,051.65 | 3 | 225,098,548.03 | 3 | 242,453,255.35 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 181,911,270.89 | 5 | 211,424,537.39 | 5 | 226,990,995.56 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 178,340,972.07 | 6 | 196,902,355.52 | 7 | 211,682,965.14 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 268,115,020.18 | 1 | 298,968,473.38 | 1 | 333,079,549.89 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 177,503,922.29 | 7 | 202,085,869.26 | 6 | 215,317,576.37 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 153,779,593.40 | 8 | 181,870,165.40 | 8 | 196,436,493.27 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 212,550,966.08 | 2 | 243,110,502.77 | 2 | 276,548,522.45 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 133,984,388.97 | 9 | 155,298,019.32 | 9 | 169,353,607.73 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 194,700,304.86 | 4 | 222,030,376.45 | 4 | 238,693,700.24 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 107,174,869.97 | 11 | 121,826,046.26 | 11 | 132,713,801.30 | 11 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 118,651,509.24 | 10 | 134,394,529.01 | 10 | 144,858,298.56 | 10 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 494,153,792.06 | | 557,659,340.85 | | 608,795,022.40 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.1 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016

| City/Municipality | Real Property Tax | Business Tax | Other Taxes | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 2,120,873.53 | 1,688,429.38 | 367,001.60 | 4,176,304.51 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 1,504,239.79 | 1,143,325.68 | 303,504.00 | 2,951,069.47 | 7 |
| ESPERANZA | 2,887,902.68 | 4,176,535.19 | 768,188.63 | 7,832,626.50 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 9,092,362.31 | 15,635,055.25 | 1,329,208.39 | 26,056,625.95 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 1,755,417.92 | 1,890,824.65 | 650,505.44 | 4,296,748.01 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 5,722,025.72 | 2,924,440.81 | 425,842.88 | 9,072,309.41 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 4,633,021.41 | 4,175,460.67 | 577,687.04 | 9,386,169.12 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 1,085,869.53 | 74,509.75 | 207,951.00 | 1,368,330.28 | 11 |
| PALIMBANG | 803,315.69 | 406,778.50 | 178,565.79 | 1,388,659.98 | 10 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 1,161,725.88 | 1,288,854.93 | 318,070.09 | 2,768,650.90 | 8 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 1,053,059.00 | 1,200,655.66 | 235,853.00 | 2,489,567.66 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 25,683,376.20 | 24,431,568.39 | 3,394,943.54 | 53,509,888.13 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.2 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017

| City/Municipality | Real Property Tax | Business Tax | Other Taxes | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 2,903,432.82 | 1,550,995.82 | 437,610.67 | 4,892,039.31 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 1,858,709.46 | 1,353,560.18 | 358,925.00 | 3,571,194.64 | 8 |
| ESPERANZA | 3,726,830.30 | 4,742,332.06 | 977,101.06 | 9,446,263.42 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 9,317,324.22 | 19,005,725.95 | 1,390,083.51 | 29,713,133.68 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 2,444,302.89 | 2,465,657.44 | 1,124,856.10 | 6,034,816.43 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 4,555,359.80 | 4,927,328.22 | 533,236.35 | 10,015,924.37 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 7,045,839.22 | 4,750,817.06 | 1,074,335.57 | 12,870,991.85 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 1,302,245.35 | 268,732.80 | 186,162.00 | 1,757,140.15 | 11 |
| PALIMBANG | 1,526,252.06 | 406,016.50 | 413,058.09 | 2,345,326.65 | 10 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 2,753,835.63 | 1,278,990.51 | 285,708.77 | 4,318,534.91 | 7 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 1,251,226.87 | 1,005,429.72 | 261,277.50 | 2,517,934.09 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 29,034,593.43 | 26,780,004.22 | 4,523,022.28 | 60,337,619.93 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 2.3 Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018

| City/Municipality | Real Property Tax | Business Tax | Other Taxes | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 2,819,011.51 | 1,974,896.02 | 507,738.56 | 5,301,646.09 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 2,587,381.29 | 1,671,334.78 | 379,086.36 | 4,637,802.43 | 8 |
| ESPERANZA | 4,220,122.97 | 6,184,198.01 | 447,891.39 | 10,852,212.37 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 10,550,260.70 | 34,745,041.77 | 1,589,396.61 | 46,884,699.08 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 2,035,382.25 | 2,115,989.40 | 754,586.41 | 4,905,958.06 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 5,434,649.12 | 6,468,971.70 | 767,108.44 | 12,670,729.26 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 5,746,805.02 | 5,965,375.23 | 548,206.99 | 12,260,387.24 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 2,413,741.61 | 377,027.06 | 222,965.00 | 3,013,733.67 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG | 1,193,310.00 | 528,470.50 | 451,049.80 | 2,172,830.30 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 4,908,029.69 | 1,548,785.17 | 399,071.24 | 6,855,886.10 | 5 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 1,737,570.64 | 1,102,249.86 | 206,828.84 | 3,046,649.34 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 35,619,792.76 | 30,058,562.92 | 3,697,337.82 | 69,375,693.50 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.1 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016

| City/Municipality | Regulatory Fees | Service/Users Charges | Receipts from Eco. Ent. | Other Receipts | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 652,607.10 | 1,163,583.80 | 1,367,211.73 | 636,945.53 | 3,820,348.16 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 1,070,793.78 | 1,224,573.14 | 3,599,391.62 | 187,322.88 | 6,082,081.42 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 1,441,889.96 | 1,281,674.31 | 5,731,367.72 | 531,008.63 | 8,985,940.62 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 6,287,149.53 | 4,790,862.46 | 24,772,295.17 | 329,251.07 | 36,179,558.23 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 740,831.31 | 550,252.31 | 1,049,741.40 | 199,637.26 | 2,540,462.28 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 2,009,572.36 | 862,776.37 | 1,320,924.74 | 320,417.42 | 4,513,690.89 | 5 |
| LEBAK | 1,526,105.89 | 693,893.85 | 8,116,607.44 | 723,995.57 | 11,060,602.75 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 128,671.12 | 237,177.57 | 124,490.00 | - | 490,338.69 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG | 185,013.50 | 69,584.40 | 58,610.98 | - | 313,208.88 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 456,760.59 | 614,890.10 | 938,787.00 | 9,127.38 | 2,019,565.07 | 8 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 445,792.60 | 577,734.63 | 132,100.00 | 89,358.35 | 1,244,985.58 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 14,261,964.48 | 12,216,832.35 | 27,132,954.80 | 3,598,817.62 | 57,200,909.93 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.2 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017

| City/Municipality | Regulatory Fees | Service/Users Charges | Receipts from Eco. Ent. | Other Receipts | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 521,103.94 | 1,318,532.04 | 1,609,796.42 | 257,156.23 | 3,706,588.63 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | 1,099,328.10 | 1,165,814.60 | 4,089,975.72 | 290,000.33 | 6,645,118.75 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 1,529,691.56 | 1,358,977.19 | 8,322,510.35 | 912,935.37 | 12,124,114.47 | 2 |
| ISULAN | 6,277,470.89 | 6,016,237.50 | 26,382,894.96 | 342,738.35 | 39,019,341.70 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 1,531,091.21 | 734,605.33 | 1,357,774.50 | 365,835.79 | 3,989,306.83 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 1,808,418.88 | 1,392,160.50 | 1,667,356.13 | 050,623.52 | 4,918,559.03 | 5 |
| LEBAK | 1,735,046.54 | 1,387,035.20 | 3,382,279.54 | 1,282,495.81 | 7,786,857.09 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 225,094.67 | 558,860.46 | - | 6,668.04 | 790,623.17 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG | 244,298.80 | 118,670.00 | 64,885.00 | 16,560.00 | 444,413.80 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 593,722.64 | 858,526.30 | 761,720.00 | 111,677.41 | 2,325,646.35 | 8 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 532,119.03 | 832,029.59 | 128,438.95 | 53,333.35 | 1,545,920.92 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 15,817,825.73 | 14,500,210.81 | 27,445,424.67 | 3,652,787.71 | 61,416,248.92 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 3.3 Non-Tax Revenue of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018

| City/Municipality | Regulatory Fees | Service/Users Charges | Receipts from Eco. Ent. | Other Receipts | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 683,254.68 | 1,832,850.78 | 1,422,062.60 | 15,552.53 | 3,953,720.59 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | 1,285,510.06 | 999,890.04 | 3,716,829.55 | 270,044.48 | 6,272,274.13 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 1,818,323.25 | 1,688,041.50 | 8,084,450.26 | 1,134,992.12 | 12,725,807.13 | 2 |
| ISULAN | 7,666,647.32 | 32,348,724.66 | - | 329,647.52 | 40,345,019.50 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 1,216,167.34 | 790,053.32 | 1,652,619.85 | 531,304.80 | 4,190,145.31 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 1,639,751.45 | 1,389,740.20 | 1,511,680.79 | 49,511.53 | 4,590,683.97 | 5 |
| LEBAK | 2,226,474.74 | 1,771,221.23 | 3,994,454.39 | 800,772.05 | 8,792,922.41 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 564,565.02 | 687,491.42 | - | 1,130,878.62 | 2,382,935.06 | 8 |
| PALIMBANG | 298,222.90 | 241,090.00 | 571,120.00 | - | 1,110,432.90 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 603,625.47 | 1,628,189.92 | - | 70,804.85 | 2,302,620.24 | 9 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 784,026.57 | 1,085,002.69 | 23,570.00 | - | 1,892,599.26 | 10 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 17,578,787.10 | 16,904,680.65 | 29,717,296.95 | 7,023,239.35 | 71,224,004.05 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.1 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2016

| City/Municipality | Internal Revenue Allotment | Other Shares From National Tax | Inter-Local Transfers | Extraordinary Receipts | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 191,039,132.00 | 382,896.00 | 3,041,370.98 | - | 194,463,398.98 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 172,878,120.00 | - | - | - | 172,878,120.00 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 148,830,432.00 | 8,154.38 | 531,000.00 | 12,152,818.57 | 161,522,404.95 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 205,878,336.00 | 500.00 | - | - | 205,878,836.00 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 170,666,712.00 | - | - | - | 170,666,712.00 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 140,179,851.00 | 13,742.10 | - | - | 140,193,593.10 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 192,007,032.00 | 97,162.21 | - | - | 192,104,194.21 | 4 |
| LUTAYAN | 132,125,720.00 | - | - | - | 132,125,720.00 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 192,998,436.00 | - | - | - | 192,998,436.00 | 3 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 102,386,654.00 | - | - | - | 102,386,654.00 | 11 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 114,916,956.00 | - | - | - | 114,916,956.00 | 10 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 383,437.596.00 | 5,398.00 | - | - | 383,442,994.00 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.2 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2017

| City/Municipality | Internal Revenue Allotment | Other Shares From National Tax | Inter-Local Transfers | Extraordinary Receipts | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 214,006,691.00 | - | 2,493,229.09 | - | 216,499,920.09 | 4 |
| COLUMBIO | 201,208,224.00 | - | - | - | 201,208,224.00 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 165,354,552.00 | 10,017.75 | - | 9,967,407.88 | 175,331,977.63 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 229,053,024.00 | 1,182,974.00 | - | - | 230,235,998.00 | 2 |
| KALAMANSIG | 192,061,744.00 | 2.00 | - | - | 192,061,746.00 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 166,935,682.00 | - | - | - | 166,935,682.00 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 215,872,116.00 | 21,221.80 | 6,559,316.03 | - | 222,452,653.83 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 152,750,256.00 | - | - | - | 152,750,256.00 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 219,240,636.00 | - | - | - | 219,240,636.00 | 1 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 115,181,865.00 | - | - | - | 115,181,865.00 | 11 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 130,330,674.00 | - | - | - | 130,330,674.00 | 10 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 435,905,472.00 | - | - | - | 435,905,472.00 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 4.3 External Sources of Sultan Kudarat Province, By City/Municipality, 2018

| City/Municipality | Internal Revenue Allotment | Other Shares From National Tax | Inter-Local Transfers | Extraordinary Receipts | Total | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 229,716,374.04 | 534,787.45 | 2,946,727.18 | - | 233,197,888.67 | 4 |
| COLUMBIO | 216,080,919.00 | - | - | - | 216,080,919.00 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 177,416,354.04 | 45,520.80 | - | 10,643,070.80 | 188,104,945.64 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 245,824,715.04 | 25,116.27 | - | - | 245,849,831.31 | 2 |
| KALAMANSIG | 206,221,473.00 | - | - | - | 206,221,473.00 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 179,111,222.04 | 63,858.00 | - | - | 179,175,080.04 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 231,741,207.00 | 79,242.70 | 23,674,763.10 | - | 255,495,212.80 | 1 |
| LUTAYAN | 163,956,939.00 | - | - | - | 163,956,939.00 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 235,410,437.04 | - | - | - | 235,410,437.04 | 3 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 123,555,294.96 | - | - | - | 123,555,294.96 | 11 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 139,919,049.96 | - | - | - | 139,919,049.96 | 10 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 468,118,497.96 | 6,926.89 | - | 69,900.00 | 468,195,324.85 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 5. Total Expenditures of Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2016-2018

| City/Municipality | 2016 | Rank | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 151,809,944.04 | 3 | 168,791,067.58 | 5 | 184,121,268.35 | 5 |
| COLUMBIO | 169,654,303.67 | 2 | 201,146,494.44 | 1 | 198,251,300.73 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 119,829,693.81 | 8 | 130,712,651.21 | 7 | 154,085,285.95 | 9 |
| ISULAN | 210,613,303.54 | 1 | 185,199,700.82 | 4 | 262,443,291.15 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 130,089,621.41 | 6 | 164,862,304.87 | 6 | 169,764,755.71 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 117,543,658.08 | 9 | 126,663,203.57 | 8 | 158,114,416.02 | 7 |
| LEBAK | 150,776,816.35 | 5 | 191,603,257.73 | 3 | 229,863,575.21 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 124,831,129.40 | 7 | 121,126,014.05 | 9 | 157,825,245.26 | 8 |
| PALIMBANG | 151,143,550.13 | 4 | 200,270,338.36 | 2 | 192,333,929.45 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 102,606,582.00 | 10 | 117,610,948.27 | 10 | 119,151,845.82 | 10 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 86,412,177.63 | 11 | 101,115,987.68 | 11 | 102,698,904.15 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 278,717,621.62 | | 277,910,617.42 | | 394,130,700.90 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 6. Expenditures on Health, Nutrition and Population Control, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| City/Municipality | 2016 | Rank | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank |
|-----------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 12,808,290.61 | 5 | 15,109,633.00 | 5 | 18,450,085.00 | 4 |
| COLUMBIO | 10,409,640.91 | 7 | 11,592,095.97 | 7 | 13,984,086.59 | 6 |
| ESPERANZA | 10,045,721.00 | 8 | 10,622,731.00 | 8 | 11,459,801.00 | 9 |
| ISULAN | 20,374,725.09 | 1 | 16,694,143.19 | 3 | 23,982,097.85 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 11,546,040.00 | 6 | 12,017,281.00 | 6 | 12,415,506.00 | 8 |
| LAMBAYONG | 17,786,175.15 | 2 | 18,533,039.90 | 1 | 22,821,090.42 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 14,727,172.62 | 4 | 15,199,132.32 | 4 | 16,745,287.99 | 5 |
| LUTAYAN | 5,673,599.23 | 11 | 5,586,915.00 | 11 | 7,011,821.00 | 11 |
| PALIMBANG | 16,430,757.36 | 3 | 18,129,345.48 | 2 | 23,864,889.00 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 7,600,923.00 | 9 | 8,668,108.00 | 9 | 12,749,152.00 | 7 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 5,764,599.75 | 10 | 7,458,788.00 | 10 | 8,928,446.00 | 10 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 18,484,963.30 | | 18,233,333.89 | | 23,555,416.90 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 7. Expenditures on Social Services and Welfare, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| City/Municipality | 2016 | Rank | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank |
|-----------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 20,357,472.84 | 3 | 20,168,203.43 | 2 | 24,821,890.93 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 14,773,713.14 | 5 | 9,944,917.41 | 7 | 22,882,230.79 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 10,090,510.00 | 7 | 8,701,424.40 | 9 | 13,203,910.00 | 9 |
| ISULAN | 13,165,940.97 | 6 | 11,421,019.59 | 6 | 11,884,115.00 | 10 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5,599,328.00 | 10 | 9,343,833.49 | 8 | 19,527,812.78 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 16,735,982.38 | 4 | 18,118,341.53 | 4 | 22,773,689.01 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 8,905,469.47 | 8 | 16,001,265.97 | 5 | 23,229,854.66 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 43,474,305.43 | 1 | 41,618,734.61 | 1 | 53,614,693.48 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 21,271,227.47 | 2 | 19,329,129.96 | 3 | 23,044,158.45 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 5,979,637.00 | 9 | 7,294,954.00 | 10 | 10,113,201.17 | 11 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 2,631,397.64 | 11 | 3,071,551.00 | 11 | 13,884,976.14 | 8 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 17,419,156.23 | | 16,652,718.87 | | 9,613,639.89 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 8. Expenditures on Economic Services, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| City/Municipality | 2016 | Rank | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank |
|-----------------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 16,987,363.85 | 6 | 25,167,899.71 | 5 | 26,403,844.77 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 76,209,667.98 | 1 | 97,570,710.22 | 1 | 66,111,826.61 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 12,671,378.00 | 9 | 13,543,440.00 | 9 | 13,889,228.00 | 10 |
| ISULAN | 70,754,480.94 | 2 | 70,287,142.67 | 2 | 68,228,999.29 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 14,481,812.00 | 8 | 21,878,655.00 | 7 | 14,881,187.00 | 9 |
| LAMBAYONG | 22,329,986.52 | 5 | 20,212,902.40 | 8 | 28,173,958.11 | 5 |
| LEBAK | 25,396,460.76 | 4 | 36,944,179.03 | 3 | 39,680,352.02 | 4 |
| LUTAYAN | 40,059,997.75 | 3 | 36,452,435.00 | 4 | 47,414,455.20 | 3 |
| PALIMBANG | 9,322,735.51 | 10 | 12,126,877.57 | 10 | 21,132,618.60 | 8 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 16,159,674.00 | 7 | 22,384,924.00 | 6 | 23,399,680.22 | 7 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 8,482,184.11 | 11 | 9,417,435.00 | 11 | 11,906,432.00 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 69,020,649.01 | | 68,904,461.33 | | 71,722,073.33 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 9. Expenditures on Education, Culture/Sports and Manpower Development, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| City/Municipality | 2016 | Rank | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank |
|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 5,158,942.38 | 2 | 4,229,593.51 | 2 | 4,061,270.69 | 1 |
| COLUMBIO | 722,672.21 | 7 | 736,462.13 | 6 | 724,631.91 | 8 |
| ESPERANZA | 1,110,550.76 | 5 | 1,706,737.03 | 4 | 2,718,504.09 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 1,543,291.92 | 4 | 449,820.43 | 8 | 2,027,039.10 | 5 |
| KALAMANSIG | 950,153.92 | 6 | 1,332,153.91 | 5 | 1,180,174.97 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 1,803,459.80 | 3 | 4,316,855.75 | 1 | 3,775,639.10 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 9,240,691.21 | 1 | 2,319,324.81 | 3 | 1,872,570.25 | 6 |
| LUTAYAN | 304,736.21 | 9 | 568,928.76 | 7 | 560,301.74 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 533,847.97 | 8 | 127,473.90 | 9 | 2,034,007.18 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 259,875.00 | 10 | 122,869.27 | 10 | - | |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 207,456.30 | 11 | 92,249.32 | 11 | 500,000.00 | 10 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 7,159,394.78 | | 8,268,643.92 | | 8,101,351.23 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 10. Net Operating Income/(Loss) from Current Operations, By City/Municipality, Sultan Kudarat Province, 2016-2018

| City/Municipality | 2016 | Rank | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 50,650,107.61 | 4 | 56,307,480.45 | 3 | 58,331,987.00 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 12,256,967.22 | 9 | 10,278,042.95 | 10 | 28,739,694.83 | 9 |
| ESPERANZA | 58,511,278.26 | 2 | 66,189,704.31 | 2 | 57,597,679.19 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 57,501,716.64 | 3 | 113,768,772.56 | 1 | 70,636,258.74 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 47,414,300.88 | 5 | 37,223,564.39 | 6 | 45,552,820.66 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 36,235,935.32 | 7 | 55,206,961.83 | 4 | 38,322,077.25 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 61,774,149.73 | 1 | 51,507,245.04 | 5 | 46,684,947.24 | 4 |
| LUTAYAN | 9,153,259.57 | 10 | 34,172,005.27 | 7 | 11,528,362.47 | 11 |
| PALIMBANG | 43,556,754.73 | 6 | 21,760,038.09 | 9 | 46,359,770.79 | 5 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 4,568,287.97 | 11 | 4,215,097.99 | 11 | 13,561,955.48 | 10 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 32,239,331.61 | 8 | 33,278,541.33 | 8 | 42,159,394.41 | 7 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 215,436,170.44 | | 279,748,723.43 | | 214,664,321.50 | |

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

FISCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 11. Income Classification of Sultan Kudarat Province By City/Municipality

| Province/City/Municipality | Per DOF Order No. 32-01 dated 01/28/02 | Per DOF Order No. 20-05 dated 7/29/05 | Per DOF Order No. 23-08 dated 7/29/08 |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | Second | First | First |
| BAGUMBAYAN | Third | First | First |
| COLUMBIO | Second | Second | First |
| ESPERANZA | Third | Second | First |
| ISULAN | First | First | First |
| KALAMANSIG | Second | First | First |
| LAMBAYONG | Third | Third | Second |
| LEBAK | Second | First | First |
| LUTAYAN | Third | Third | Second |
| PALIMBANG | Third | Second | Second |
| PRES. QUIRINO | Fourth | Fourth | Third |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | Fourth | Third | Third |
| TACURONG CITY | Fifth | Fourth | Fourth |

Note: See Glossary of Terms for information on income classification.

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance (blgf.gov.ph)

Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- As of SY 2017-2018, there were 321 public elementary schools in Sultan Kudarat, 276 were classified as complete elementary schools while the rest were either incomplete primary schools (2), complete primary schools (1), incomplete elementary schools (13) or complete elementary central schools (29). The municipalities with most number of elementary schools were Bagumbayan with 40; Lebak, 39; and Sen. Ninoy Aquino, 38.
- As of SY 2017-2018 there were 80 nationally-funded public secondary schools in Sultan Kudarat, 52 of which were main/independent schools while 19 were categorized as annex secondary schools.
- In SY 2017-2018, Sultan Kudarat had a total public elementary enrolment of 118,907 about 1.03 percent lower than the previous school year. Lebak, with 16,013 enrollees on the said school year, accounted for the biggest public elementary enrolment at 13.47 percent. Aside from Lebak, the other two municipalities with the highest enrolment were Isulan (13,080) and Palimbang (10,907). Columbio had the lowest number of enrollees with 5,401 pupils while its component city Tacurong had 13,753 enrollees during the said school year.
- In SY 2017-2018, Sultan Kudarat had a total public secondary enrolment of 45,069. Isulan, with 4,995 enrollees on the said school year, accounted for the biggest public elementary enrolment at 11.08 percent. Aside from Isulan, the other two municipalities with the highest enrolment were Esperanza (4,912) and Lebak (4,658). Sen. Ninoy Aquino had the lowest number of enrollees with 1,940 students while its component city Tacurong had 7,337 enrollees during the said school year.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 1.1 Number of Government Elementary Schools By Type, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| City/Municipality | No. of Schools | Incomplete Primary School | Complete Primary School | Incomplete Elementary School | Complete Elementary School | Complete Elementary Central School | Total | Offering Monograde Classes | Offering Multigrade Classes Only | Offering Both | Total | Mobile School Center | Annex School |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 345 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 296 | 24 | 345 | 272 | 4 | 69 | 345 | 0 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 40 | 28 | 1 | 11 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 32 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 3 | 32 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 3 | 36 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 1 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 37 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 37 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 1.2 Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

| City/Municipality | No. of Schools | Incomplete Primary School | Complete Primary School | Incomplete Elementary School | Complete Elementary School | Complete Elementary Central School | Total | Offering Monograde Classes | Offering Multigrade Classes Only | Offering Both | Total | Mobile School Center | Annex School |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 352 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 307 | 25 | 352 | 277 | 4 | 71 | 352 | 0 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 41 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 41 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 4 | 35 | 26 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 23 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 0 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 1 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 1 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 38 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 38 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 1.3 Number of Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

| City/Municipality | No. of Schools | Incomplete Primary School | Complete Primary School | Incomplete Elementary School | Complete Elementary School | Complete Elementary Central School | Total | Offering Monograde Classes | Offering Multigrade Classes Only | Offering Both | Total | Mobile School Center | Annex School |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 321 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 276 | 29 | 321 | 267 | 18 | 46 | 331 | 0 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 40 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 35 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 39 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 3 | 39 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 38 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | 38 | 22 | 6 | 11 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 2.1 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| City/Municipality | Type of School | | | | | Number of Schools Offering | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | No. of Schools | School with no Annexes | Mother School | Mobile School Center | Annex School | Secondary (Years 1-4) - Regular & Special | | | | SPED CWD (Non-Graded) | | | |
| | | | | | | One Shift | Two Shifts | Three Shifts | Four Shifts | One Shift | Two Shifts | Three Shifts | Four Shifts |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 67 | 30 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 8 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 2.2 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

| City/Municipality | Type of School | | | | | Number of Schools Offering | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | No. of Schools | School with no Annexes | Mother School | Mobile School Center | Annex School | Secondary (Years 1-4) - Regular & Special | | | | SPED CWD (Non-Graded) | | | |
| | | | | | | One Shift | Two Shifts | Three Shifts | Four Shifts | One Shift | Two Shifts | Three Shifts | Four Shifts |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 73 | 36 | 18 | 0 | 19 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 8 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 9 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 2.3 Number of Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

| City/Municipality | Type of School | | | | | Number of Schools Offering | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | No. of Schools | School with no Annexes | Mother School | Mobile School Center | Annex School | Secondary (Years 1-4) - Regular & Special | | | | SPED CWD (Non-Graded) | | | |
| | | | | | | One Shift | Two Shifts | Three Shifts | Four Shifts | One Shift | Two Shifts | Three Shifts | Four Shifts |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 80 | 52 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 8 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note: SY 2017-2018 does not include Tacurong City

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.1 **Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015**

| Municipality | No. of Schools | BOSY 2014-2015 | | | EOSY 2013-2014 Teachers | Pupil-Teacher Ratio | Diff with STD Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| | | Kinder | Elementary | Total | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 343 | 14,871 | 110,538 | 125,409 | 3,638 | 34.47 | 10.53 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 1,445 | 9,494 | 10,939 | 310 | 35.29 | 9.71 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | 25 | 748 | 5,312 | 6,060 | 173 | 35.03 | 9.97 | 6 |
| ESPERANZA | 32 | 1,196 | 9,046 | 10,242 | 305 | 33.58 | 11.42 | 5 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 1,719 | 12,550 | 14,269 | 437 | 32.65 | 12.35 | 3 |
| KALAMANSIG | 22 | 1,015 | 7,722 | 8,737 | 198 | 44.13 | 0.87 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 1,160 | 10,027 | 11,187 | 339 | 33.00 | 12.00 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 36 | 2,013 | 14,722 | 16,735 | 403 | 41.53 | 3.47 | 10 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 1,078 | 7,611 | 8,689 | 244 | 35.61 | 9.39 | 8 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 1,380 | 9,830 | 11,210 | 276 | 40.62 | 4.38 | 9 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 21 | 792 | 6,060 | 6,852 | 248 | 27.63 | 17.37 | 1 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 37 | 821 | 5,459 | 6,280 | 222 | 28.29 | 16.71 | 2 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 24 | 1,504 | 12,705 | 14,209 | 483 | 29.42 | 15.58 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 3.2 Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| Municipality | No. of Schools | BOSY 2015-2016 | | | EOSY 2014-2015 Teachers | Pupil-Teacher Ratio | Diff with STD Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| | | Kinder | Elementary | Total | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 334 | 13,794 | 110,598 | 123,601 | 3,372 | 36.66 | 8.34 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 1,312 | 9,514 | 10,826 | 297 | 36.45 | 8.55 | 8 |
| COLUMBIO | 23 | 665 | 5,005 | 5,670 | 171 | 33.16 | 11.84 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 35 | 1,003 | 9,032 | 10,035 | 278 | 36.09 | 8.91 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 1,623 | 12,162 | 13,785 | 393 | 35.08 | 9.92 | 5 |
| KALAMANSIG | 24 | 946 | 8,089 | 9,035 | 188 | 48.06 | -3.06 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 26 | 1,054 | 9,708 | 10,762 | 312 | 34.49 | 10.51 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 39 | 1,739 | 15,014 | 16,753 | 369 | 45.40 | -0.40 | 10 |
| LUTAYAN | 17 | 972 | 7,176 | 8,148 | 233 | 35.12 | 9.88 | 6 |
| PALIMBANG | 30 | 1,321 | 9,936 | 11,257 | 270 | 41.69 | 3.31 | 9 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 21 | 766 | 5,987 | 6,753 | 213 | 31.70 | 13.3 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 28 | 839 | 6,445 | 6,445 | 215 | 29.97 | 15.03 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 24 | 1,554 | 12,530 | 14,132 | 433 | 32.64 | 12.36 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 3.3 **Government Elementary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017**

| Municipality | No. of Schools | BOSY 2016-2017 | | | EOSY 2015-2016 Teachers | Pupil-Teacher Ratio | Diff with STD Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| | | Kinder | Elementary | Total | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 320 | 10,419 | 126,220 | 136,639 | 3,262 | 41.89 | 3.11 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 1,077 | 29,145 | 30,222 | 337 | 89.67 | -44.67 | 11 |
| COLUMBIO | 23 | 504 | 15,279 | 15,783 | 190 | 83.06 | -38.06 | 10 |
| ESPERANZA | 35 | 903 | 9,077 | 9,980 | 321 | 31.09 | 13.91 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 1,310 | 11,891 | 13,201 | 403 | 32.75 | 12.25 | 6 |
| KALAMANSIG | 24 | 846 | 8,083 | 8,929 | 224 | 39.86 | 5.14 | 9 |
| LAMBAYONG | 26 | 917 | 9,516 | 10,433 | 328 | 31.80 | 13.2 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 39 | 1,409 | 15,002 | 16,411 | 439 | 37.38 | 7.62 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 17 | 913 | 6,708 | 7,621 | 234 | 32.56 | 12.44 | 5 |
| PALIMBANG | 30 | 1,187 | 9,910 | 11,097 | 322 | 34.46 | 10.54 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 21 | 576 | 6,136 | 6,712 | 223 | 30.09 | 14.91 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 38 | 777 | 5,473 | 6,250 | 241 | 25.93 | 19.07 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | | | | | | | | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 4.1 **Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014**

| Municipality | No. of Schools | BOSY 2013-2014 Enrollment | EOSY 2012-2013 Number of Teachers | Student-Teacher Ratio | Diff with STD Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 59 | 35,676 | 955 | 37.36 | 7.64 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 7 | 3,213 | 79 | 40.67 | 4.33 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 3 | 1,674 | 41 | 40.83 | 4.17 | 7 |
| ESPERANZA | 4 | 3,981 | 102 | 39.03 | 5.97 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 4,788 | 119 | 40.24 | 4.76 | 5 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5 | 2,162 | 46 | 47.00 | -2.00 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 3,377 | 90 | 37.52 | 7.48 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 7 | 3,853 | 93 | 41.43 | 3.57 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | 1,492 | 33 | 45.21 | -0.21 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG | 5 | 2,381 | 53 | 44.92 | 0.08 | 9 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 2,106 | 62 | 33.97 | 11.03 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 1,770 | 83 | 21.33 | 23.67 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 7 | 4,879 | 154 | 31.68 | 13.32 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 4.2 **Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015**

| Municipality | No. of Schools | BOSY 2014-2015 Enrollment | EOSY 2013-2014 Number of Teachers | Student-Teacher Ratio | Diff with STD Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 45 | 37,265 | 1,314 | 28.36 | 16.64 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 6 | 3,490 | 130 | 26.85 | 18.15 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 2 | 1,739 | 64 | 27.17 | 17.83 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 4 | 4,036 | 137 | 29.46 | 15.54 | 8 |
| ISULAN | 4 | 5,308 | 174 | 30.51 | 14.49 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 3 | 2,346 | 70 | 33.51 | 11.49 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 5 | 3,454 | 129 | 26.78 | 18.22 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 7 | 4,063 | 151 | 26.91 | 18.09 | 4 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | 1,656 | 53 | 31.25 | 13.75 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG | 2 | 2,446 | 84 | 29.12 | 15.88 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 2 | 1,900 | 66 | 28.79 | 16.21 | 6 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 2 | 1,662 | 85 | 19.55 | 25.45 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 7 | 5,165 | 171 | 30.20 | 14.8 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 4.3 **Government Secondary Schools Teacher Ratio, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016**

| Municipality | No. of Schools | BOSY 2015-2016 Enrollment | EOSY 2014-2015 Number of Teachers | Student-Teacher Ratio | Diff with STD Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 75 | 38,508 | 1,028 | 37.46 | 7.54 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 9 | 3,319 | 90 | 36.88 | 8.12 | 5 |
| COLUMBIO | 4 | 1,732 | 55 | 31.90 | 13.1 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 8 | 4,146 | 94 | 44.11 | 0.89 | 9 |
| ISULAN | 4 | 5,394 | 137 | 39.37 | 5.63 | 6 |
| KALAMANSIG | 8 | 2,446 | 51 | 47.96 | -2.96 | 10 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 3,540 | 102 | 34.71 | 10.29 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 10 | 4,122 | 116 | 35.53 | 9.47 | 4 |
| LUTAYAN | 3 | 1,731 | 43 | 40.26 | 4.74 | 7 |
| PALIMBANG | 7 | 2,685 | 49 | 54.80 | -9.8 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 2,327 | 56 | 41.55 | 3.45 | 8 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 1,613 | 56 | 28.80 | 16.2 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 7 | 5,453 | 179 | 30.46 | 15.54 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 5.1 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| Municipality | Kindergarten | | Grade 1 | | Grade 2 | | Grade 3 | | Grade 4 | | Grade 5 | | Grade 6 | | Total | | Gender Parity Index | Rank |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 6,964 | 6,830 | 10,183 | 9,042 | 9,832 | 8,945 | 9,783 | 8,825 | 10,361 | 9,581 | 8,932 | 8,624 | 7,668 | 7,933 | 63,723 | 59,830 | 0.94 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 694 | 618 | 945 | 754 | 874 | 756 | 791 | 695 | 816 | 799 | 860 | 792 | 719 | 713 | 5,699 | 5,127 | 0.9 | 1 |
| COLUMBIO | 346 | 319 | 427 | 381 | 485 | 409 | 457 | 388 | 446 | 436 | 410 | 410 | 379 | 377 | 2,950 | 2,720 | 0.92 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 488 | 515 | 794 | 776 | 792 | 749 | 752 | 669 | 858 | 821 | 771 | 719 | 662 | 669 | 5,117 | 4,918 | 0.96 | 8 |
| ISULAN | 834 | 789 | 1,063 | 991 | 1,051 | 947 | 1,050 | 1,003 | 1,179 | 1,018 | 988 | 964 | 985 | 923 | 7,150 | 6,635 | 0.93 | 3 |
| KALAMANSIG | 462 | 484 | 889 | 756 | 717 | 595 | 671 | 589 | 852 | 794 | 598 | 623 | 476 | 529 | 4,665 | 4,370 | 0.94 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 491 | 563 | 867 | 742 | 798 | 755 | 918 | 858 | 936 | 880 | 801 | 763 | 662 | 728 | 5,473 | 5,289 | 0.97 | 9 |
| LEBAK | 910 | 829 | 1,429 | 1,210 | 1,349 | 1,224 | 1,439 | 1,217 | 1,475 | 1,336 | 1,119 | 1,235 | 970 | 1,011 | 8,691 | 8,062 | 0.93 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 472 | 500 | 603 | 588 | 677 | 592 | 684 | 592 | 646 | 637 | 612 | 593 | 441 | 511 | 4,135 | 4,013 | 0.97 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 633 | 688 | 996 | 881 | 896 | 843 | 930 | 915 | 861 | 832 | 787 | 745 | 572 | 678 | 5,675 | 5,582 | 0.98 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 374 | 392 | 516 | 488 | 561 | 534 | 529 | 478 | 614 | 524 | 444 | 449 | 420 | 430 | 3,458 | 3,295 | 0.95 | 7 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 432 | 407 | 589 | 528 | 551 | 543 | 512 | 428 | 418 | 426 | 448 | 385 | 380 | 398 | 3,330 | 3,115 | 0.94 | 5 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 828 | 726 | 1,065 | 947 | 1,081 | 998 | 1,050 | 993 | 1,260 | 1,078 | 1,094 | 996 | 1,002 | 966 | 7,380 | 6,704 | 0.91 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 5.2 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

| Municipality | Kindergarten | | Grade 1 | | Grade 2 | | Grade 3 | | Grade 4 | | Grade 5 | | Grade 6 | | Total | | Gender Parity Index | Rank |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 5,918 | 5,789 | 9,338 | 8,485 | 9,627 | 8,691 | 9,613 | 8,783 | 9,433 | 8,624 | 9,783 | 9,280 | 8,346 | 8,436 | 62,052 | 58,088 | 0.94 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 541 | 536 | 810 | 688 | 906 | 750 | 838 | 743 | 777 | 675 | 795 | 768 | 830 | 776 | 5,497 | 4,936 | 0.9 | 10 |
| COLUMBIO | 257 | 247 | 429 | 375 | 406 | 372 | 477 | 386 | 470 | 385 | 442 | 411 | 381 | 391 | 2,862 | 2,567 | 0.9 | 10 |
| ESPERANZA | 458 | 445 | 735 | 734 | 794 | 761 | 799 | 755 | 743 | 662 | 855 | 804 | 737 | 698 | 5,121 | 4,859 | 0.95 | 5 |
| ISULAN | 673 | 637 | 1,017 | 919 | 1,016 | 933 | 1,023 | 953 | 1,012 | 998 | 1,116 | 996 | 955 | 953 | 6,812 | 6,389 | 0.94 | 7 |
| KALAMANSIG | 427 | 419 | 741 | 665 | 815 | 704 | 694 | 588 | 644 | 575 | 772 | 761 | 532 | 592 | 4,625 | 4,304 | 0.93 | 8 |
| LAMBAYONG | 468 | 449 | 754 | 775 | 812 | 697 | 772 | 742 | 882 | 831 | 896 | 864 | 750 | 741 | 5,334 | 5,099 | 0.96 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 695 | 714 | 1,367 | 1,130 | 1,351 | 1,171 | 1,333 | 1,201 | 1,351 | 1,167 | 1,364 | 1,332 | 1,024 | 1,211 | 8,485 | 7,926 | 0.93 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 442 | 471 | 569 | 557 | 528 | 541 | 652 | 555 | 601 | 550 | 555 | 551 | 509 | 540 | 3,856 | 3,765 | 0.98 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 614 | 573 | 924 | 856 | 878 | 810 | 857 | 797 | 885 | 891 | 790 | 787 | 713 | 722 | 5,661 | 5,436 | 0.96 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 297 | 279 | 521 | 508 | 526 | 489 | 555 | 537 | 536 | 489 | 572 | 533 | 426 | 444 | 3,433 | 3,279 | 0.96 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 377 | 400 | 515 | 473 | 517 | 500 | 509 | 516 | 485 | 396 | 395 | 392 | 409 | 366 | 3,207 | 3,043 | 0.95 | 5 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 669 | 619 | 956 | 805 | 1,078 | 963 | 1,104 | 1,010 | 1,047 | 1,005 | 1,231 | 1,081 | 1,080 | 1,002 | 7,159 | 6,485 | 0.91 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

EDUCATION

Table 5.3 Total Enrollment in Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

| Municipality | Kindergarten | | Grade 1 | | Grade 2 | | Grade 3 | | Grade 4 | | Grade 5 | | Grade 6 | | Total | | Gender Parity Index | Rank |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 9,164 | 8,834 | 6,666 | 6,298 | 8,889 | 8,152 | 9,257 | 8,407 | 9,251 | 8,608 | 9,022 | 8,433 | 9,247 | 8,979 | 61,496 | 57,411 | 0.93 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 814 | 777 | 594 | 544 | 767 | 665 | 869 | 742 | 817 | 711 | 759 | 653 | 772 | 754 | 5,392 | 4,846 | 0.9 | 10 |
| COLUMBIO | 437 | 431 | 290 | 269 | 400 | 351 | 397 | 361 | 466 | 381 | 455 | 360 | 399 | 404 | 2,844 | 2,557 | 0.9 | 10 |
| ESPERANZA | 798 | 744 | 519 | 488 | 700 | 706 | 782 | 745 | 780 | 745 | 724 | 684 | 803 | 784 | 5,106 | 4,896 | 0.96 | 2 |
| ISULAN | 954 | 816 | 746 | 683 | 982 | 900 | 999 | 934 | 1010 | 962 | 1010 | 1005 | 1089 | 990 | 6,790 | 6,290 | 0.93 | 6 |
| KALAMANSIG | 741 | 973 | 511 | 519 | 703 | 635 | 764 | 650 | 633 | 566 | 617 | 571 | 709 | 729 | 4,678 | 4,343 | 0.93 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 789 | 727 | 588 | 548 | 745 | 752 | 786 | 683 | 752 | 722 | 840 | 821 | 834 | 824 | 5,334 | 5,077 | 0.95 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 1,085 | 1,092 | 894 | 849 | 1,280 | 1,050 | 1,284 | 1,129 | 1,239 | 1,181 | 1,266 | 1,140 | 1,275 | 1,249 | 8,323 | 7,690 | 0.92 | 9 |
| LUTAYAN | 616 | 607 | 430 | 433 | 528 | 511 | 490 | 501 | 589 | 490 | 525 | 515 | 508 | 491 | 3,686 | 3,548 | 0.96 | 2 |
| PALIMBANG | 869 | 805 | 659 | 579 | 858 | 809 | 844 | 760 | 815 | 780 | 814 | 839 | 725 | 751 | 5,584 | 5,323 | 0.95 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 541 | 479 | 299 | 298 | 520 | 534 | 508 | 497 | 559 | 551 | 511 | 469 | 551 | 543 | 3,489 | 3,371 | 0.97 | 1 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 486 | 441 | 380 | 383 | 448 | 400 | 480 | 462 | 474 | 463 | 460 | 356 | 367 | 387 | 3,095 | 2,892 | 0.93 | 6 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 1,034 | 942 | 756 | 705 | 958 | 839 | 1,054 | 943 | 1,117 | 1,056 | 1,041 | 1,020 | 1,215 | 1,073 | 7,175 | 6,578 | 0.93 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 6.1 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| Municipality | Grade 7 | | Grade 8 | | Grade 9 (Year 3) | | Grade 10 (Year 4) | | Grade 11 (Modelling) | | Grade 12 (Modelling) | | Total | | Gender Parity Index | Rank |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 5,734 | 5,998 | 4,865 | 5,281 | 4,136 | 4,747 | 3,360 | 4,114 | 70 | 31 | 99 | 73 | 18,264 | 20,244 | 1.11 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 528 | 480 | 437 | 418 | 394 | 416 | 310 | 336 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,669 | 1,650 | 0.99 | 10 |
| COLUMBIO | 285 | 266 | 220 | 257 | 196 | 211 | 124 | 173 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 825 | 907 | 1.1 | 7 |
| ESPERANZA | 600 | 651 | 503 | 548 | 429 | 539 | 390 | 486 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,922 | 2,224 | 1.16 | 5 |
| ISULAN | 769 | 741 | 690 | 703 | 543 | 658 | 481 | 617 | 70 | 31 | 50 | 41 | 2,603 | 2,791 | 1.07 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 327 | 423 | 316 | 305 | 262 | 287 | 206 | 289 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 1,127 | 1,319 | 1.17 | 4 |
| LAMBAYONG | 506 | 558 | 434 | 494 | 377 | 465 | 320 | 386 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,637 | 1,903 | 1.16 | 5 |
| LEBAK | 603 | 602 | 536 | 600 | 486 | 514 | 359 | 422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,984 | 2,138 | 1.08 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 277 | 327 | 210 | 269 | 160 | 187 | 112 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 759 | 972 | 1.28 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 426 | 495 | 307 | 401 | 262 | 357 | 186 | 251 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,181 | 1,504 | 1.27 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 339 | 406 | 258 | 346 | 236 | 291 | 205 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,038 | 1,289 | 1.24 | 3 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 251 | 230 | 218 | 209 | 208 | 201 | 150 | 146 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 827 | 786 | 0.95 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 823 | 819 | 736 | 731 | 583 | 621 | 517 | 573 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 17 | 2,692 | 2761 | 1.03 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 6.2 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

| Municipality | Grade 7 | | Grade 8 | | Grade 9 | | Grade 10 | | Grade 11 | | Grade 12 | | Total | | Gender Parity Index | Rank |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------|----------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 6,047 | 6,327 | 5,106 | 5,550 | 4,261 | 4,925 | 3,529 | 4,266 | 2,890 | 3,028 | 0 | 0 | 21,833 | 24,096 | 1.10 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 550 | 525 | 480 | 457 | 385 | 409 | 327 | 383 | 299 | 264 | 0 | 0 | 2041 | 2038 | 1.00 | 10 |
| COLUMBIO | 268 | 294 | 227 | 229 | 183 | 205 | 157 | 177 | 75 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 910 | 1027 | 1.13 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 668 | 721 | 576 | 630 | 459 | 549 | 377 | 496 | 542 | 584 | 0 | 0 | 2622 | 2980 | 1.14 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 722 | 694 | 679 | 703 | 622 | 695 | 495 | 614 | 482 | 512 | 0 | 0 | 3000 | 3218 | 1.07 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 402 | 442 | 323 | 386 | 300 | 278 | 236 | 263 | 213 | 246 | 0 | 0 | 1474 | 1615 | 1.10 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 577 | 595 | 440 | 499 | 391 | 442 | 330 | 402 | 320 | 325 | 0 | 0 | 2058 | 2263 | 1.10 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 655 | 675 | 533 | 553 | 431 | 542 | 411 | 479 | 301 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 2331 | 2553 | 1.10 | 6 |
| LUTAYAN | 269 | 342 | 220 | 276 | 189 | 233 | 126 | 157 | 102 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 906 | 1172 | 1.29 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 459 | 565 | 352 | 438 | 245 | 344 | 184 | 284 | 215 | 206 | 0 | 0 | 1455 | 1837 | 1.26 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 350 | 373 | 282 | 356 | 206 | 305 | 205 | 252 | 186 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 1229 | 1495 | 1.22 | 3 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 267 | 266 | 235 | 215 | 221 | 191 | 176 | 174 | 155 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 1054 | 938 | 0.89 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 860 | 835 | 759 | 808 | 629 | 732 | 505 | 585 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,753 | 2,960 | 1.08 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 6.3 Total Enrollment in Public Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

| Municipality | Grade 7 | | Grade 8 | | Grade 9 | | Grade 10 | | Grade 11 | | Grade 12 | | Total | | Gender Parity Index | Rank |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------|
| | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 6,980 | 7,124 | 5,411 | 6,014 | 4,614 | 5,227 | 3,859 | 4,589 | 398 | 438 | 360 | 315 | 21,262 | 23,807 | 1.12 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 673 | 611 | 505 | 512 | 413 | 428 | 343 | 386 | | | | | 1934 | 1937 | 1.00 | 10 |
| COLUMBIO | 384 | 361 | 209 | 269 | 210 | 221 | 166 | 178 | | | | | 969 | 1029 | 1.06 | 8 |
| ESPERANZA | 747 | 788 | 595 | 670 | 548 | 601 | 438 | 525 | | | | | 2328 | 2584 | 1.11 | 5 |
| ISULAN | 653 | 650 | 626 | 691 | 552 | 609 | 551 | 663 | | | | | 2382 | 2613 | 1.10 | 6 |
| KALAMANSIG | 482 | 498 | 371 | 411 | 305 | 368 | 268 | 253 | | | | | 1426 | 1530 | 1.07 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 758 | 703 | 518 | 558 | 425 | 484 | 347 | 396 | | | | | 2048 | 2141 | 1.05 | 9 |
| LEBAK | 696 | 827 | 601 | 627 | 482 | 510 | 408 | 507 | | | | | 2187 | 2471 | 1.13 | 4 |
| LUTAYAN | 398 | 412 | 191 | 296 | 185 | 250 | 141 | 201 | | | | | 915 | 1159 | 1.27 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 613 | 647 | 385 | 494 | 281 | 388 | 213 | 219 | | | | | 1492 | 1848 | 1.24 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 402 | 474 | 347 | 400 | 305 | 359 | 200 | 312 | | | | | 1254 | 1545 | 1.23 | 3 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 317 | 301 | 262 | 248 | 226 | 205 | 200 | 181 | | | | | 1005 | 935 | 0.93 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 857 | 852 | 801 | 838 | 682 | 804 | 584 | 768 | 398 | 438 | 360 | 315 | 3322 | 4015 | 1.12 | |

Note: SY 2017-2018 Grade 11 and Grade 12 Data does not include 11 Municipalities

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 7.1 Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| Municipality | NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES | | | | | | | Number of Multigrade Classes | Total Monograde & Multigrade | Total Enrollment | Pupil: Class Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Total | | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 309 | 274 | 309 | 342 | 286 | 253 | 1,772 | 0 | 1,772 | 109,759 | 56.84 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 36 | 29 | 224 | 0 | 224 | 9,514 | 42.47 | 1 |
| COLUMBIO | 15 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 93 | 0 | 93 | 5,005 | 53.82 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 17 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 122 | 0 | 122 | 9,032 | 74.03 | 9 |
| ISULAN | 38 | 35 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 33 | 213 | 0 | 213 | 12,162 | 57.10 | 4 |
| KALAMANSIG | 19 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 14 | 7 | 97 | 0 | 97 | 8,089 | 83.39 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 32 | 22 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 157 | 0 | 157 | 9,708 | 61.83 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 35 | 29 | 40 | 43 | 31 | 30 | 208 | 0 | 208 | 15,014 | 72.18 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 16 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 96 | 0 | 96 | 7,176 | 74.75 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG | 37 | 35 | 35 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 216 | 0 | 216 | 9,936 | 46.00 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 17 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 93 | 0 | 93 | 5,987 | 64.38 | 7 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 16 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 96 | 0 | 96 | 5,606 | 58.40 | 5 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 27 | 17 | 31 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 157 | 0 | 157 | 12,530 | 79.81 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 7.2 Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

| Municipality | NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES | | | | | | | Number of Multigrade Classes | Total Monograde & Multigrade | Total Enrollment | Pupil: Class Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Total | | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 541 | 531 | 529 | 525 | 512 | 478 | 3,116 | 0 | 3,116 | 108,433 | 34.80 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 52 | 51 | 52 | 47 | 48 | 45 | 295 | 0 | 295 | 9,356 | 31.72 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 24 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 138 | 0 | 138 | 4,925 | 35.69 | 7 |
| ESPERANZA | 46 | 43 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 265 | 0 | 265 | 9,077 | 34.25 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 60 | 58 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 56 | 346 | 0 | 346 | 11,891 | 34.37 | 5 |
| KALAMANSIG | 37 | 34 | 31 | 30 | 35 | 28 | 195 | 0 | 195 | 8,083 | 41.45 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 45 | 46 | 45 | 52 | 46 | 40 | 274 | 0 | 274 | 9,516 | 34.73 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 69 | 70 | 66 | 62 | 67 | 62 | 396 | 0 | 396 | 15,002 | 37.88 | 9 |
| LUTAYAN | 33 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 186 | 0 | 186 | 6,708 | 36.06 | 8 |
| PALIMBANG | 48 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 37 | 36 | 256 | 0 | 256 | 9,910 | 38.71 | 10 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 33 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 192 | 0 | 192 | 6,136 | 31.96 | 3 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 38 | 38 | 37 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 203 | 0 | 203 | 5,473 | 26.96 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 56 | 62 | 65 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 370 | 0 | 370 | 12,356 | 33.39 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 7.3 Number of Classes by Shift Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2017-2018

| Municipality | NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES | | | | | | | Number of Multigrade Classes | Total Monograde & Multigrade | Total Enrollment | Pupil: Class Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | Grade 1 | Grade 2 | Grade 3 | Grade 4 | Grade 5 | Grade 6 | Total | | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 519 | 548 | 552 | 546 | 521 | 540 | 3,216 | 106 | 3,322 | 100,516 | 30.26 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 48 | 47 | 55 | 52 | 47 | 47 | 296 | 16 | 312 | 8,647 | 27.71 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 27 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 163 | 13 | 176 | 4,533 | 25.76 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 42 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 49 | 279 | 11 | 290 | 8,460 | 29.17 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 54 | 59 | 58 | 56 | 59 | 59 | 345 | 1 | 346 | 11,310 | 32.69 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 34 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 36 | 208 | 19 | 227 | 7,469 | 32.90 | 10 |
| LAMBAYONG | 47 | 46 | 46 | 49 | 51 | 50 | 289 | 1 | 290 | 8,895 | 30.67 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 64 | 70 | 71 | 66 | 64 | 70 | 405 | 5 | 410 | 13,836 | 33.75 | 11 |
| LUTAYAN | 32 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 189 | 0 | 189 | 6,011 | 31.80 | 8 |
| PALIMBANG | 46 | 53 | 48 | 47 | 42 | 44 | 280 | 10 | 290 | 8,981 | 30.97 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 37 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 186 | 0 | 186 | 5,537 | 29.77 | 5 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 33 | 35 | 37 | 39 | 31 | 32 | 207 | 27 | 234 | 5,060 | 21.62 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 55 | 61 | 63 | 64 | 61 | 65 | 369 | 3 | 372 | 11,777 | 31.66 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 8.1 Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| Municipality | NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES | | | | | Number of Multigrade Classes | Total Monograde & Multigrade | Total Enrollment | Student: Class Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------|
| | Grade 7 | Grade 8 | Grade 9 | Grade 10 | Total | | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 211 | 170 | 157 | 128 | 662 | 0 | 662 | 38,235 | 57.76 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 20 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 3,319 | 51.06 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 1,732 | 69.28 | 10 |
| ESPERANZA | 22 | 17 | 15 | 14 | 68 | 0 | 68 | 4,146 | 60.97 | 6 |
| ISULAN | 30 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 95 | 0 | 95 | 5,202 | 54.76 | 3 |
| KALAMANSIG | 12 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 2,415 | 65.27 | 9 |
| LAMBAYONG | 18 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 61 | 0 | 61 | 3,540 | 58.03 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 24 | 18 | 15 | 11 | 68 | 0 | 68 | 4,122 | 60.62 | 5 |
| LUTAYAN | 14 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 1,731 | 48.08 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 15 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 2,685 | 63.93 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 8 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 2,327 | 77.57 | 11 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 9 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 1,613 | 64.52 | 8 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 32 | 29 | 25 | 24 | 110 | 0 | 110 | 5,403 | 49.12 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 8.2 Number of Classes by Shift Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2016-2017

| Municipality | NUMBER OF MONOGRADE CLASSES | | | | | Number of Multigrade Classes | Total Monograde & Multigrade | Total Enrollment | Student: Class Ratio | Rank |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------|
| | Grade 7 | Grade 8 | Grade 9 | Grade 10 | Total | | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 253 | 217 | 196 | 170 | 836 | 0 | 836 | 40,232 | 48.12 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 23 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 79 | 0 | 79 | 3,516 | 44.51 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 12 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 1,740 | 44.62 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 28 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 87 | 0 | 87 | 4,476 | 51.45 | 10 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 27 | 25 | 21 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 5,224 | 52.24 | 11 |
| KALAMANSIG | 19 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 2,630 | 43.83 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 23 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 76 | 0 | 76 | 3,676 | 48.37 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 28 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 93 | 0 | 93 | 4,279 | 46.01 | 5 |
| LUTAYAN | 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 1,812 | 50.33 | 8 |
| PALIMBANG | 21 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 2,871 | 50.37 | 9 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 15 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 2,329 | 48.52 | 7 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 11 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 39 | 0 | 39 | 1,745 | 44.74 | 4 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 34 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 122 | 0 | 122 | 5,934 | 48.64 | |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System; DepEd Sultan Kudarat Division, DepEd Tacurong City Division

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 9.1 Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015

| Municipality | Grade I | | | Grade II | | | Grade III | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 0.70 | 143 | 20,334 | 0.42 | 88 | 21,453 | 0.47 | 90 | 19,150 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 0.72 | 12 | 1,660 | 0.52 | 9 | 1,726 | 0.66 | 12 | 1,807 |
| COLUMBIO | 0.10 | 1 | 983 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,045 | 0.90 | 9 | 1,005 |
| ESPERANZA | 0.75 | 12 | 1,610 | 0.40 | 7 | 1,750 | 0.63 | 10 | 1,597 |
| ISULAN | 0.14 | 3 | 2,198 | 0.22 | 5 | 2,315 | 0.38 | 8 | 2,089 |
| KALAMANSIG | 0.75 | 11 | 1,464 | 1.66 | 30 | 1,811 | 0.63 | 9 | 1,420 |
| LAMBAYONG | 0.05 | 1 | 1,865 | 0.16 | 3 | 1,874 | 0.06 | 1 | 1,628 |
| LEBAK | 2.43 | 76 | 3,123 | 0.23 | 7 | 3,027 | 0.88 | 23 | 2,622 |
| LUTAYAN | 0.07 | 1 | 1,448 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,501 | 0.07 | 1 | 1,408 |
| PALIMBANG | 0.31 | 6 | 1,907 | 0.28 | 5 | 1,778 | 0.19 | 3 | 1,610 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 0.21 | 2 | 950 | 0.73 | 8 | 1,100 | 0.00 | 0 | 909 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 0.45 | 5 | 1,114 | 0.20 | 2 | 989 | 0.00 | 0 | 945 |
| TACURONG CITY | 0.65 | 13 | 2,012 | 0.54 | 12 | 2,237 | 0.66 | 14 | 2,110 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Continuation....

| Grade IV | | | Grade V | | | Grade VI | | | Ave. Repetition % | Total Repeaters | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | | | | |
| 0.38 | 65 | 17,023 | 0.29 | 46 | 15,945 | 0.24 | 34 | 14,337 | 0.43 | 466 | 107,942 | 0.36 |
| 0.45 | 7 | 1,553 | 0.74 | 11 | 1,486 | 0.81 | 10 | 1,230 | 0.64 | 61 | 9,462 | 0.36 |
| 0.21 | 2 | 957 | 0.12 | 1 | 832 | 0.68 | 5 | 737 | 0.32 | 18 | 5,559 | 0.22 |
| 0.84 | 12 | 1,428 | 0.45 | 6 | 1,320 | 0.41 | 5 | 1,220 | 0.58 | 52 | 8,925 | 0.36 |
| 0.05 | 1 | 2,027 | 0.05 | 1 | 2,062 | 0.10 | 2 | 1,913 | 0.16 | 20 | 12,604 | 0.12 |
| 0.88 | 10 | 1,133 | 0.92 | 9 | 979 | 0.37 | 3 | 820 | 0.94 | 72 | 7,627 | 0.41 |
| 0.28 | 4 | 1,432 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,243 | 0.17 | 2 | 1,172 | 0.12 | 11 | 9,214 | 0.10 |
| 0.28 | 6 | 2,138 | 0.15 | 3 | 1,944 | 0.06 | 1 | 1,814 | 0.79 | 116 | 14,668 | 0.55 |
| 0.08 | 1 | 1,184 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,112 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,025 | 0.04 | 3 | 7,678 | 2.05 |
| 0.30 | 4 | 1,324 | 0.50 | 6 | 1,202 | 0.19 | 2 | 1,070 | 0.29 | 26 | 8,891 | 0.29 |
| 0.00 | 0 | 907 | 0.11 | 1 | 884 | 0.12 | 1 | 807 | 0.22 | 12 | 5,557 | 1.08 |
| 0.33 | 3 | 912 | 0.25 | 2 | 806 | 0.00 | 0 | 688 | 0.22 | 12 | 5,454 | 0.53 |
| 0.74 | 15 | 2,028 | 0.29 | 6 | 2,075 | 0.16 | 3 | 1,841 | 0.51 | 63 | 12,303 | 0.16 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 9.2 Repetition Rate Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| Municipality | Grade I | | | Grade II | | | Grade III | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 0.82 | 162 | 19,846 | 0.55 | 106 | 19,384 | 0.46 | 95 | 20,725 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 0.29 | 5 | 1,731 | 0.20 | 3 | 1,536 | 0.25 | 4 | 1,627 |
| COLUMBIO | 0.32 | 3 | 925 | 0.98 | 9 | 915 | 0.21 | 2 | 964 |
| ESPERANZA | 1.17 | 19 | 1,618 | 0.60 | 9 | 1,512 | 0.46 | 8 | 1,729 |
| ISULAN | 0.47 | 10 | 2,110 | 0.10 | 2 | 2,094 | 0.04 | 1 | 2,243 |
| KALAMANSIG | 3.49 | 48 | 1,376 | 2.82 | 37 | 1,311 | 2.31 | 40 | 1,735 |
| LAMBAYONG | 0.12 | 2 | 1,718 | 0.27 | 5 | 1,849 | 0.52 | 10 | 1,931 |
| LEBAK | 1.56 | 42 | 2,691 | 0.97 | 27 | 2,797 | 0.55 | 16 | 2,884 |
| LUTAYAN | 0.07 | 1 | 1,406 | 0.15 | 2 | 1,341 | 0.28 | 4 | 1,423 |
| PALIMBANG | 0.58 | 11 | 1,890 | 0.25 | 5 | 1,986 | 0.33 | 6 | 1,812 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 0.61 | 7 | 1,151 | 0.29 | 3 | 1,019 | 0.09 | 1 | 1,134 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 0.35 | 4 | 1,146 | 0.20 | 2 | 985 | 0.11 | 1 | 902 |
| TACURONG CITY | 0.48 | 10 | 2,084 | 0.10 | 2 | 2,039 | 0.09 | 2 | 2,341 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Continuation....

| Grade IV | | | Grade V | | | Grade VI | | | Ave. Repetition % | Total Repeaters | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | | | | |
| 0.36 | 68 | 18,718 | 0.36 | 60 | 16,560 | 0.18 | 27 | 15,248 | 0.47 | 518 | 110,481 | 0.48 |
| 0.29 | 5 | 1,724 | 0.27 | 4 | 1,478 | 0.21 | 3 | 1,398 | 0.25 | 24 | 9,494 | 0.46 |
| 0.22 | 2 | 914 | 0.34 | 3 | 882 | 0.42 | 3 | 712 | 0.41 | 22 | 5,312 | 0.50 |
| 0.45 | 7 | 1,559 | 0.58 | 8 | 1,390 | 0.32 | 4 | 1,238 | 0.61 | 55 | 9,046 | 0.37 |
| 0.10 | 2 | 2,052 | 0.35 | 7 | 1,987 | 0.05 | 1 | 2,007 | 0.18 | 23 | 12,493 | 0.58 |
| 1.52 | 20 | 1,318 | 1.31 | 14 | 1,069 | 0.33 | 3 | 913 | 2.10 | 162 | 7,722 | 0.39 |
| 0.70 | 12 | 1,712 | 0.27 | 4 | 1,462 | 0.07 | 1 | 1,355 | 0.34 | 34 | 10,027 | 0.50 |
| 0.12 | 3 | 2,476 | 0.68 | 14 | 2,067 | 0.22 | 4 | 1,807 | 0.72 | 106 | 14,722 | 0.50 |
| 0.08 | 1 | 1,321 | 0.09 | 1 | 1,126 | 0.00 | 0 | 994 | 0.12 | 9 | 7,611 | 0.52 |
| 0.56 | 9 | 1,619 | 0.37 | 5 | 1,351 | 0.34 | 4 | 1,172 | 0.41 | 40 | 9,830 | 0.91 |
| 0.31 | 3 | 955 | 0.00 | 0 | 898 | 0.00 | 0 | 903 | 0.23 | 14 | 6,060 | 0.29 |
| 0.11 | 1 | 901 | 0.00 | 0 | 829 | 0.00 | 0 | 696 | 0.15 | 8 | 5,459 | 0.35 |
| 0.14 | 3 | 2,167 | 0.00 | 0 | 2,021 | 0.19 | 4 | 2,053 | 0.17 | 21 | 12,705 | 0.82 |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 10.1 Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2014-2015

| Municipality | Year I | | | Year II | | | Year III | | | Year IV | | | Ave. Repetition % | Total Repeaters | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 1.60 | 181 | 10,884 | 1.41 | 131 | 9,280 | 1.11 | 93 | 8,395 | 0.48 | 34 | 7,117 | 1.23 | 439 | 35,676 | 0.20 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1.60 | 16 | 997 | 3.21 | 27 | 841 | 3.39 | 24 | 709 | 0.30 | 2 | 666 | 2.15 | 69 | 3,213 | 0.19 |
| COLUMBIO | 0.91 | 5 | 549 | 1.15 | 5 | 435 | 0.00 | 0 | 384 | 0.00 | 0 | 306 | 0.60 | 10 | 1,674 | 0.10 |
| ESPERANZA | 1.02 | 12 | 1,177 | 1.93 | 20 | 1,034 | 1.13 | 11 | 970 | 0.25 | 2 | 800 | 1.13 | 45 | 3,981 | 0.16 |
| ISULAN | 2.64 | 37 | 1,400 | 1.00 | 13 | 1,303 | 1.42 | 16 | 1,128 | 1.25 | 12 | 957 | 1.63 | 78 | 4,788 | 0.16 |
| KALAMANSIG | 0.75 | 5 | 666 | 1.53 | 9 | 590 | 1.38 | 7 | 506 | 1.00 | 4 | 400 | 1.16 | 25 | 2,162 | 0.26 |
| LAMBAYONG | 1.61 | 16 | 994 | 1.51 | 13 | 862 | 0.37 | 3 | 806 | 0.14 | 1 | 715 | 0.98 | 33 | 3,377 | 0.12 |
| LEBAK | 1.26 | 16 | 1,268 | 1.25 | 12 | 959 | 0.33 | 3 | 904 | 0.14 | 1 | 722 | 0.83 | 32 | 3,853 | 0.13 |
| LUTAYAN | 4.35 | 21 | 483 | 0.96 | 4 | 415 | 3.02 | 11 | 364 | 0.00 | 0 | 230 | 2.41 | 36 | 1,492 | 0.29 |
| PALIMBANG | 0.87 | 7 | 807 | 0.49 | 3 | 613 | 0.00 | 0 | 524 | 0.23 | 1 | 437 | 0.46 | 11 | 2,381 | 0.65 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 1.72 | 11 | 641 | 1.24 | 7 | 563 | 0.64 | 3 | 468 | 0.00 | 0 | 434 | 1.00 | 21 | 2,106 | 0.16 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 1.37 | 7 | 511 | 0.25 | 1 | 395 | 0.22 | 1 | 446 | 0.24 | 1 | 418 | 0.56 | 10 | 1,770 | 0.12 |
| TACURONG CITY | 2.01 | 28 | 1,391 | 1.34 | 17 | 1,270 | 1.18 | 14 | 1,186 | 0.97 | 10 | 1,032 | 1.41 | 69 | 4,879 | 0.29 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

EDUCATION

Table 10.2 Repetition Rate Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2015-2016

| Municipality | Year I | | | Year II | | | Year III | | | Year IV | | | Ave. Repetition % | Total Repeaters | Total Enrolment | Gender Parity Index |
|-----------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | Rate % | Repeaters | Prev Enro | | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 1.79 | 200 | 11,161 | 1.26 | 123 | 9,752 | 0.87 | 73 | 8,384 | 0.13 | 10 | 7,660 | 1.10 | 406 | 36,957 | 0.28 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1.45 | 13 | 896 | 0.91 | 8 | 878 | 0.80 | 6 | 749 | 0.00 | 0 | 668 | 0.85 | 27 | 3,191 | 0.08 |
| COLUMBIO | 0.74 | 4 | 544 | 0.64 | 3 | 466 | 0.80 | 3 | 377 | 0.00 | 0 | 352 | 0.58 | 10 | 1,739 | 0.57 |
| ESPERANZA | 1.75 | 20 | 1,142 | 0.47 | 5 | 1,065 | 1.27 | 12 | 948 | 0.00 | 0 | 881 | 0.92 | 37 | 4,036 | 0.20 |
| ISULAN | 1.45 | 22 | 1,516 | 0.51 | 7 | 1,367 | 0.41 | 5 | 1,219 | 0.20 | 2 | 1,010 | 0.70 | 36 | 5,112 | 0.27 |
| KALAMANSIG | 0.88 | 6 | 683 | 2.47 | 15 | 607 | 0.56 | 3 | 531 | 0.00 | 0 | 470 | 1.05 | 24 | 2,291 | 0.12 |
| LAMBAYONG | 2.42 | 25 | 1,035 | 1.76 | 16 | 910 | 2.04 | 16 | 783 | 0.00 | 0 | 726 | 1.65 | 57 | 3,454 | 0.50 |
| LEBAK | 1.74 | 22 | 1,268 | 1.01 | 11 | 1,087 | 0.81 | 7 | 868 | 0.48 | 4 | 840 | 1.08 | 44 | 4,063 | 0.17 |
| LUTAYAN | 4.95 | 29 | 586 | 1.81 | 7 | 387 | 1.63 | 6 | 367 | 0.32 | 1 | 316 | 2.60 | 43 | 1,656 | 0.21 |
| PALIMBANG | 1.96 | 16 | 816 | 1.20 | 8 | 668 | 0.39 | 2 | 515 | 0.00 | 0 | 447 | 1.06 | 26 | 2,446 | 0.23 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 2.70 | 18 | 667 | 0.84 | 5 | 593 | 0.20 | 1 | 512 | 0.23 | 1 | 427 | 1.14 | 25 | 2,199 | 0.66 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 2.01 | 10 | 497 | 2.89 | 13 | 450 | 2.07 | 7 | 338 | 0.53 | 2 | 377 | 1.93 | 32 | 1,662 | 0.25 |
| TACURONG CITY | 0.99 | 15 | 1,511 | 1.96 | 25 | 1,274 | 0.42 | 5 | 1,177 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,146 | 0.88 | 45 | 5,108 | 0.39 |

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 11.1 **Water Supply** for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013

| Municipality | Number of School | Local Piped | Water Well/ Deep Well | Rainwater Catchment | Natural Resources | Without Available Water Supply |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 345 | 48 | 161 | 17 | 83 | 34 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 1 |
| COLUMBIO | 25 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 32 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 23 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 36 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 22 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 37 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 12 |
| TACURONG CITY | 24 | 11 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 11.2 **Water Supply** for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014

| Municipality | Number of School | Local Piped | Water Well/ Deep Well | Rainwater Catchment | Natural Resources | Without Available Water Supply |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 345 | 51 | 182 | 33 | 84 | 28 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 1 |
| COLUMBIO | 25 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 32 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 23 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 36 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 22 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 37 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 |
| TACURONG CITY | 24 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 0 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 12.1 **Water Supply** for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013

| Municipality | Number of School | Local Piped | Water Well/ Deep Well | Rainwater Catchment | Natural Resources | Without Available Water Supply |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 59 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| CUMBIO | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| TACURONG CITY | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 12.2 **Water Supply** for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2013-2014

| Municipality | Number of School | Local Piped | Water Well/ Deep Well | Rainwater Catchment | Natural Resources | Without Available Water Supply |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 59 | 15 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| TACURONG CITY | 7 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) water supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 13.1 **Electricity Supply** for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2012-2013

| Municipality | Number of School | Grid Supply | Generator | Solar Power |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 345 | 200 | 8 | 32 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 19 | 3 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 25 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 32 | 20 | 0 | 4 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 23 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 36 | 16 | 1 | 14 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 37 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| TACURONG CITY | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

**Table 13.2 Electricity Supply for Government Elementary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2013-2014**

| Municipality | Number of School | Grid Supply | Generator | Solar Power | No Electricity |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 345 | 213 | 12 | 37 | 86 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 40 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 13 |
| COLUMBIO | 25 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| ESPERANZA | 32 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 27 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 23 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 36 | 20 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| LUTAYAN | 18 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 21 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 22 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 37 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| TACURONG CITY | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Table 14.1 **Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, SY 2012-2013**

| Municipality | Number of School | Grid Supply | Generator | Solar Power |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 59 | 43 | 11 | 4 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| TACURONG CITY | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

EDUCATION

Table 14.2 **Electricity Supply for Government Secondary Schools, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, SY 2013-2014**

| Municipality | Number of School | Grid Supply | Generator | Solar Power | No Electricity |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 59 | 46 | 11 | 4 | 5 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| COLUMBIO | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| LUTAYAN | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| TACURONG CITY | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Note: Some school use more than one (1) electricity supply

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education (<http://deped.gov.ph>)

Health and Nutrition

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- Among the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat, President Quirino at 16.43 deaths had the highest incidence of infant deaths per 1,000 livebirths in 2019; the lowest was in Palimbang and Lutayan which recorded no infant death for every 1,000 livebirths on the said year.
- At 17.47 deaths, Esperanza had recorded the highest incidence of deaths among children 5 years old and below per 1,000 children on the said age range in 2019. Lutayan, on the other hand, had 0.89 deaths per 1,000 children aged 5 years old and below, the lowest in 2019 among the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat.

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 1. Number of Infant Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Infant Death Rate
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019

| Municipality | Number of Infant Deaths (0-11 months old) | | Number of Livebirths | | Infant Death Rate (0-11 months old) | | | |
|-----------------------|--|------------|----------------------|---------------|--|------|-------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 114 | 103 | 12,944 | 12,737 | 8.81 | | 8.09 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 7 | 15 | 1,456 | 1,426 | 4.81 | 2 | 10.52 | 8 |
| COLUMBIO | 4 | 3 | 484 | 577 | 8.26 | 5 | 5.20 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 11 | 14 | 1,078 | 973 | 10.20 | 7 | 14.39 | 10 |
| ISULAN | 13 | 19 | 1,573 | 1,756 | 8.26 | 5 | 10.82 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 14 | 1 | 868 | 911 | 16.13 | 9 | 1.10 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 7 | 10 | 949 | 1,074 | 7.38 | 3 | 9.31 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 18 | 13 | 1,324 | 1,329 | 13.60 | 8 | 9.78 | 7 |
| LUTAYAN | 2 | 0 | 1,376 | 1,129 | 1.45 | 1 | 0.00 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 7 | 0 | 729 | 742 | 9.60 | 6 | 0.00 | 1 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 10 | 8 | 472 | 487 | 21.19 | 10 | 16.43 | 11 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 6 | 4 | 727 | 675 | 8.25 | 4 | 5.93 | 5 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 15 | 16 | 1,908 | 1,658 | 7.86 | | 9.65 | |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 2. Number of Under 5 yrs. old Deaths, Number of Livebirths and Under 5 yrs. old Death Rate
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019

| Municipality | Number of Under 5 yrs. old Deaths (0-56 months old) | | Number of Livebirths | | Under 5 yrs. old Death Rate (0-56 months old) | | | |
|-----------------------|--|------------|----------------------|---------------|--|------|--------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 163 | 132 | 12,944 | 12,737 | 12.59 | | 10.36 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 13 | 17 | 1,456 | 1,426 | 8.93 | 3 | 11.92 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 4 | 3 | 484 | 577 | 8.26 | 2 | 5.20 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 14 | 17 | 1,078 | 973 | 12.99 | 6 | 17.47 | 11 |
| ISULAN | 19 | 23 | 1,573 | 1,756 | 12.08 | 5 | 13.10 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 18 | 3 | 868 | 911 | 20.74 | 9 | 3.29 | 3 |
| LAMBAYONG | 20 | 13 | 949 | 1,074 | 21.07 | 10 | 12.10 | 7 |
| LEBAK | 22 | 17 | 1,324 | 1,329 | 16.62 | 8 | 12.79 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 2 | 1 | 1,376 | 1,129 | 1.45 | 1 | 0.89 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 7 | 1 | 729 | 742 | 9.60 | 4 | 1.35 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 11 | 8 | 472 | 487 | 23.31 | 11 | 16.43 | 10 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 10 | 8 | 727 | 675 | 13.76 | 7 | 11.85 | 5 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 23 | 21 | 1,908 | 1,658 | 12.05 | | 12.67 | |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 3. Number of Newborn with Weight Less than 2,500 Grams, Number of Livebirths and Low Birth Weight Rate
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019**

| Municipality | Newborn with weight less than 2500 grams | | Number of Livebirths | | Low Birth Weight Rate | | | |
|-----------------------|---|------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------|-------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 653 | 529 | 12,944 | 12,737 | 5.04 | | 4.15 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 56 | 79 | 1,456 | 1,426 | 3.85 | 8 | 5.54 | 10 |
| COLUMBIO | 27 | 17 | 484 | 577 | 5.58 | 9 | 2.95 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 291 | 14 | 1,078 | 973 | 26.99 | 11 | 1.44 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 33 | 64 | 1,573 | 1,756 | 2.10 | 4 | 3.64 | 7 |
| KALAMANSIG | 33 | 42 | 868 | 911 | 3.80 | 7 | 4.61 | 8 |
| LAMBAYONG | 8 | 99 | 949 | 1,074 | 0.84 | 2 | 9.22 | 11 |
| LEBAK | 34 | 48 | 1,324 | 1,329 | 2.57 | 5 | 3.61 | 6 |
| LUTAYAN | 3 | 3 | 1,376 | 1,129 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.27 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 48 | 4 | 729 | 742 | 6.58 | 10 | 0.54 | 2 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 8 | 8 | 472 | 487 | 1.69 | 3 | 1.64 | 4 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 19 | 33 | 727 | 675 | 2.61 | 6 | 4.89 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 93 | 118 | 1,908 | 1,658 | 4.87 | | 7.12 | |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 4. Number of Moderately Underweight or Underweights 0-59 months old and Number of Severely Underweight 0-59 months old, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018-2019

| Municipality | Moderately Underweight 0-59 months old | | | | | | Severely Underweight 0-59 months old | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------|------|--------------|-------------|------|---|-------------|------|------------|-------------|------|
| | 2018 | Rate | Rank | 2019 | Rate | Rank | 2018 | Rate | Rank | 2019 | Rate | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 3,823 | 3.33 | | 2,905 | 3.92 | | 970 | 0.84 | | 882 | 1.11 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 407 | 4.29 | 9 | 174 | 2.68 | 4 | 128 | 1.35 | 11 | 64 | 0.98 | 4 |
| COLUMBIO | 151 | 3.21 | 5 | 135 | 4.61 | 9 | 54 | 1.15 | 8 | 29 | 0.99 | 6 |
| ESPERANZA | 313 | 3.35 | 6 | 147 | 2.53 | 3 | 47 | 0.50 | 4 | 21 | 0.36 | 1 |
| ISULAN | 333 | 2.60 | 3 | 229 | 2.26 | 2 | 155 | 1.21 | 10 | 99 | 0.98 | 4 |
| KALAMANSIG | 108 | 1.56 | 1 | 162 | 3.63 | 7 | 34 | 0.49 | 6 | 51 | 1.14 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 346 | 3.18 | 4 | 207 | 3.28 | 5 | 39 | 0.36 | 2 | 75 | 1.19 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 544 | 4.33 | 10 | 562 | 7.11 | 11 | 146 | 1.16 | 9 | 118 | 1.49 | 10 |
| LUTAYAN | 168 | 1.89 | 2 | 142 | 1.89 | 1 | 77 | 0.86 | 6 | 64 | 0.85 | 3 |
| PALIMBANG | 467 | 3.65 | 8 | 405 | 6.34 | 10 | 128 | 1.00 | 7 | 156 | 2.44 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 197 | 3.36 | 7 | 134 | 4.02 | 8 | 44 | 0.75 | 5 | 15 | 0.45 | 2 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 369 | 5.57 | 11 | 141 | 3.52 | 6 | 10 | 0.15 | 1 | 6 | 1.42 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 420 | 3.37 | | 467 | 5.34 | | 108 | 0.78 | | 124 | 1.11 | |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 5. Number of Households, Number of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply and Percentage of Households with Access to Safe Water Supply, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2014-2016

| Municipality/City | Number of Households | | | Number of Households w/ Access to Safe Water Supply | | | Percentage of Households w/ Access to Safe Water Supply | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|----------------|----------------|--|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2014 | Rank | 2015 | Rank | 2016 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 162,722 | 168,898 | 182,306 | 142,890 | 144,397 | 147,315 | 87.81 | | 85.49 | | 80.81 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 13,326 | 13,326 | 14,619 | 12,519 | 12,584 | 14,192 | 93.94 | 3 | 94.43 | 3 | 97.08 | 2 |
| COLUMBIO | 6,104 | 7,736 | 6,249 | 4,888 | 6,331 | 5,729 | 80.08 | 9 | 81.84 | 7 | 91.68 | 5 |
| ESPERANZA | 13,378 | 13,477 | 13,541 | 11,636 | 11,496 | 11,512 | 86.98 | 7 | 85.30 | 6 | 85.02 | 8 |
| ISULAN | 20,351 | 19,675 | 21,049 | 18,775 | 18,896 | 20,269 | 92.26 | 4 | 96.04 | 2 | 96.29 | 3 |
| KALAMANSIG | 9,801 | 10,750 | 10,501 | 9,801 | 10,545 | 10,486 | 100.00 | 1 | 98.09 | 1 | 99.86 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 14,396 | 14,715 | 15,031 | 13,015 | 13,843 | 14,071 | 90.41 | 6 | 94.07 | 4 | 93.61 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 17,647 | 17,836 | 18,104 | 16,276 | 16,266 | 11,591 | 92.23 | 5 | 91.20 | 5 | 64.02 | 10 |
| LUTAYAN | 12,709 | 13,078 | 13,455 | 9,167 | 9,413 | 9,413 | 72.13 | 10 | 71.98 | 9 | 69.96 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 17,980 | 19,115 | 30,317 | 11,146 | 12,210 | 13,164 | 61.99 | 11 | 63.88 | 10 | 43.42 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 8,659 | 9,786 | 9,687 | 7,520 | 7,797 | 8,561 | 86.85 | 8 | 79.68 | 8 | 88.38 | 6 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 9,516 | 10,314 | 10,431 | 9,292 | 6,117 | 9,005 | 97.65 | 2 | 59.31 | 11 | 86.33 | 7 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 18,855 | 19,090 | 19,322 | 18,855 | 18,899 | 19,322 | 100.00 | | 99.00 | | 100.00 | |

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 6. Active Barangay Health Workers and Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019

| Municipality/City | Population | | | Active Barangay Health Workers | | | Ratio of Active Barangay Health Workers to Population | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---|------|--------------|------|--------------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 867,777 | 850,552 | 864,172 | 1,722 | 1,672 | 1,891 | 1:505 | | 1:509 | | 1:457 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 71,742 | 70,237 | 71,361 | 101 | 99 | 197 | 1:710 | 10 | 1:709 | 9 | 1:362 | 5 |
| COLUMBIO | 35,581 | 34,833 | 35,391 | 128 | 115 | 121 | 1:278 | 1 | 1:303 | 1 | 1:292 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 70,708 | 69,225 | 70,333 | 228 | 208 | 231 | 1:310 | 2 | 1:333 | 3 | 1:304 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 97,011 | 94,976 | 96,497 | 141 | 118 | 177 | 1:688 | 9 | 1:805 | 11 | 1:545 | 8 |
| KALAMANSIG | 52,483 | 51,382 | 52,205 | 130 | 130 | 130 | 1:404 | 5 | 1:395 | 5 | 1:402 | 6 |
| LAMBAYONG | 82,388 | 80,660 | 81,952 | 181 | 181 | 200 | 1:455 | 6 | 1:446 | 6 | 1:410 | 7 |
| LEBAK | 98,071 | 93,076 | 94,567 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 1:587 | 7 | 1:575 | 7 | 1:584 | 9 |
| LUTAYAN | 67,428 | 66,014 | 67,071 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 1:636 | 8 | 1:623 | 8 | 1:633 | 10 |
| PALIMBANG | 96,735 | 94,706 | 96,223 | 130 | 130 | 146 | 1:744 | 11 | 1:729 | 10 | 1:659 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 44,298 | 43,369 | 44,063 | 136 | 126 | 129 | 1:326 | 4 | 1:344 | 4 | 1:342 | 4 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 50,154 | 49,102 | 49,888 | 155 | 159 | 168 | 1:324 | 3 | 1:309 | 2 | 1:297 | 2 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 105,178 | 102,972 | 104,621 | 124 | 138 | 124 | 1:848 | | 1:746 | | 1:844 | |

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 7. Number of Government Doctors and Ratio of Government Doctors to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality, 2017-2019**

| Municipality/City | Population | | | Number of Government Doctors | | | Ratio of Government Doctors to Population | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|------|-----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 867,777 | 850,552 | 864,172 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 1:66,829 | | 1:60,754 | | 61,727 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 71,742 | 70,237 | 71,361 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:71,742 | 7 | 1:70,237 | 7 | 1:71,361 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | 35,581 | 34,833 | 35,391 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:35,581 | 1 | 1:34,833 | 1 | 1:35,391 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 70,708 | 69,225 | 70,333 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:70,708 | 6 | 1:69,225 | 6 | 1:70,333 | 6 |
| ISULAN | 97,011 | 94,976 | 96,497 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:97,011 | 10 | 1:94,976 | 11 | 1:96,497 | 10 |
| KALAMANSIG | 52,483 | 51,382 | 52,205 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:52,483 | 4 | 1:51,382 | 4 | 1:52,205 | 4 |
| LAMBAYONG | 82,388 | 80,660 | 81,952 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:82,388 | 8 | 1:80,660 | 8 | 1:81,952 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 98,071 | 93,076 | 94,567 | - | 1 | 1 | - | | 1:93,076 | 9 | 1:94,567 | 11 |
| LUTAYAN | 67,428 | 66,014 | 67,071 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:67,428 | 5 | 1:66,014 | 5 | 1:67,071 | 5 |
| PALIMBANG | 96,735 | 94,706 | 96,223 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:96,735 | 9 | 1:94,706 | 10 | 1:96,223 | 9 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 44,298 | 43,369 | 44,063 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:44,298 | 2 | 1:43,369 | 2 | 1:44,063 | 2 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 50,154 | 49,102 | 49,888 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:50,154 | 3 | 1:49,102 | 3 | 1:49,888 | 3 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 105,178 | 102,972 | 104,621 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1:35,059 | | 1:34,324 | | 1:34,874 | |

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Table 8. Number of Government Nurses and Ratio of Government Nurses to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality, 2017-2019

| Municipality/City | Population | | | Number of Government Nurses | | | Ratio of Government Nurses to Population | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|------|-----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 867,777 | 850,552 | 864,172 | 30 | 35 | 35 | 1:28,959 | | 1:24,301 | | 24,691 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 71,742 | 70,237 | 71,361 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1:17,936 | 2 | 1:17,559 | 2 | 1:17,840 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 35,581 | 34,833 | 35,391 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1:35,581 | 7 | 1:11,611 | 1 | 1:11,797 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 70,708 | 69,225 | 70,333 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1:23,569 | 3 | 1:23,075 | 5 | 1:23,444 | 5 |
| ISULAN | 97,011 | 94,976 | 96,497 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1:32,337 | 6 | 1:31,659 | 8 | 1:32,166 | 8 |
| KALAMANSIG | 52,483 | 51,382 | 52,205 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1:26,242 | 4 | 1:25,691 | 6 | 1:17,402 | 2 |
| LAMBAYONG | 82,388 | 80,660 | 81,952 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1:27,436 | 5 | 1:26,887 | 7 | 1:27,317 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 98,071 | 93,076 | 94,567 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1:47,536 | 9 | 1:46,538 | 10 | 1:47,284 | 10 |
| LUTAYAN | 67,428 | 66,014 | 67,071 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1:16,857 | 1 | 1:22,005 | 4 | 1:22,357 | 4 |
| PALIMBANG | 96,735 | 94,706 | 96,223 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1:96,735 | 11 | 1:18,941 | 3 | 1:32,074 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 44,298 | 43,369 | 44,063 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:44,298 | 8 | 1:43,369 | 9 | 1:44,063 | 9 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 50,154 | 49,102 | 49,888 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1:50,154 | 10 | 1:49,102 | 11 | 1:49,888 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 105,178 | 102,972 | 104,621 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1:21,036 | | 1:20,594 | | 1:17,437 | |

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

HEALTH AND NUTRITION

**Table 9. Number of Government Midwives and Ratio of Government Midwives to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province
By Municipality, 2017-2019**

| Municipality/City | Population | | | Number of Government Midwives | | | Ratio of Government Midwives to Population | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------|------------|--|------|----------------|------|--------------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 867,777 | 850,552 | 864,172 | 137 | 144 | 149 | 1:6,341 | | 1:5,907 | | 5,800 | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 71,742 | 70,237 | 71,361 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 1:4,220 | 3 | 1:3,902 | 2 | 1:3,965 | 3 |
| COLUMBIO | 35,581 | 34,833 | 35,391 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 1:3,235 | 1 | 1:3,167 | 1 | 1:3,539 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 70,708 | 69,225 | 70,333 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 1:4,714 | 5 | 1:4,945 | 5 | 1:4,689 | 5 |
| ISULAN | 97,011 | 94,976 | 96,497 | 13 | 17 | 17 | 1:7,462 | 9 | 1:5,587 | 8 | 1:5,676 | 8 |
| KALAMANSIG | 52,483 | 51,382 | 52,205 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 1:3,280 | 2 | 1:4,282 | 3 | 1:3,263 | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 82,388 | 80,660 | 81,952 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 1:4,577 | 4 | 1:4,745 | 4 | 1:4,313 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 98,071 | 93,076 | 94,567 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 1:7,313 | 8 | 1:7,160 | 9 | 1:6,304 | 9 |
| LUTAYAN | 67,428 | 66,014 | 67,071 | 2 | - | 2 | 1:33,714 | 10 | - | | 1:33,536 | 11 |
| PALIMBANG | 96,735 | 94,706 | 96,223 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1:48,368 | 11 | 1:10,523 | 10 | 1:24,056 | 10 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 44,298 | 43,369 | 44,063 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 1:6,328 | 7 | 1:5,421 | 6 | 1:5,508 | 6 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 50,154 | 49,102 | 49,888 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1:5,573 | 6 | 1:5,456 | 7 | 1:5,543 | 7 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 105,178 | 102,972 | 104,621 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 1:7,513 | | 1:6,436 | | 1:6,539 | |

Note: Permanent or Plantilla Public Field Health Workers or RHU only

Source: Provincial Health Office, Sultan Kudarat, Province

Poverty Situation

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- In 2012, six (6) of the 11 municipalities in Sultan Kudarat had at least half of their population considered poor. Palimbang had the most number of poor as 58 for every 100 of its constituents were considered poor. Aside from Palimbang, in the top five in terms of poverty incidence in Sultan Kudarat were Columbio (54.7), Sen. Ninoy Aquino (54.6), Lebak (51.3) and Kalamansig (51.0).
- Except for Lutayan and Palimbang, poverty situation in the municipalities worsened from 2009 to 2012. Lambayong registered the highest increase with 9.5 percentage points followed by Sen. Ninoy Aquino 7.0 percentage points increase and Esperanza with 5.4 percentage points increase. On the other hand, Lutayan was able to cut the incidence of poverty by 9.0 percentage points from 51.1 in 2009 to 42.1 in 2012, Palimbang also was able to cut the incidence from 63.7 in 2009 to 57.6 in 2012.
- The least poor municipalities in Sultan Kudarat in 2012 were Isulan (with 29.9 poverty incidence) followed by President Quirino (32.7 %).
- In terms of degree of poorness or severity of poverty, this was remarkably noted in the municipalities of Sen. Ninoy Aquino at 9.5 percent followed by Palimbang (8.8%), Bagumbayan (7.9%), Columbio (7.3%) and Kalamansig (7.0%)
- In terms of poverty gap or the average increase in total income needed, which when appropriately distributed to the lower income groups will eliminate poverty, the cost of eradicating poverty when shared by each family was heaviest in Sen. Ninoy Aquino at 21.7 percent income shortfall with respect to the poverty threshold. This means that we need to increase the income of the poor families in Sen. Ninoy Aquino by 21.7 percent, 20.4 percent in Palimbang, 18.5 percent in Bagumbayan, 17.4 percent in Columbio (17.4%), 16.9 percent in Kalamansig, 16.8 percent in Esperanza (16.8%) to elevate them from the poverty line.
- In 2003, the biggest improvement in terms of reducing income shortfall with respect to the poverty line (poverty gap) was noted among poor families in Lebak with a reduction of 13.9 percentage points from 2000. Lebak was followed by Lutayan (12.6 percentage points), Columbio (11.5 percentage points), and Kalamansig (11.4 percentage points).

POVERTY SITUATION

Table 1. Poverty Incidence, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2006, 2009 and 2012

| Municipality/City | Poverty Incidence | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| | 2006 | Rank | 2009 | Rank | 2012 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 41.9 | 7 | 46.90 | 6 | 47.6 | 5 |
| COLUMBIO | 45.5 | 8 | 54.40 | 10 | 54.7 | 10 |
| ESPERANZA | 31.3 | 2 | 33.20 | 3 | 38.6 | 3 |
| ISULAN | 25.5 | 1 | 26.80 | 1 | 29.9 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 47.3 | 9 | 50.60 | 8 | 51.0 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 34.2 | 4 | 41.40 | 4 | 50.9 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 37.1 | 5 | 46.00 | 5 | 51.3 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 58.8 | 11 | 51.10 | 9 | 42.1 | 4 |
| PALIMBANG | 50.0 | 10 | 63.70 | 11 | 57.6 | 11 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 31.9 | 3 | 31.70 | 2 | 32.7 | 2 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 40.9 | 6 | 47.60 | 7 | 54.6 | 9 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 19.6 | | 18.50 | | 22.2 | |

Note: SAE not available in 2015

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

POVERTY SITUATION

Table 2. Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2000 and 2003

| Municipality/City | Poverty Gap | | | | Severity of Poverty | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|
| | 2000 | Rank | 2003 | Rank | 2000 | Rank | 2003 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 28.2 | 7 | 18.5 | 9 | 2.6 | 6 | 7.9 | 9 |
| COLUMBIO | 28.9 | 10 | 17.4 | 8 | 2.9 | 8 | 7.3 | 8 |
| ESPERANZA | 23.2 | 4 | 16.8 | 6 | 3.0 | 10 | 6.9 | 6 |
| ISULAN | 14.8 | 1 | 8.7 | 1 | 1.7 | 1 | 3.2 | 1 |
| KALAMANSIG | 28.3 | 8 | 16.9 | 7 | 2.5 | 5 | 7.0 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 18.6 | 2 | 13.3 | 2 | 2.7 | 7 | 5.2 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 28.5 | 9 | 14.6 | 4 | 1.9 | 2 | 5.8 | 4 |
| LUTAYAN | 27.6 | 6 | 15.0 | 5 | 3.4 | 11 | 6.1 | 5 |
| PALIMBANG | 26.4 | 5 | 20.4 | 1 | 2.5 | 4 | 8.8 | 10 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 18.7 | 3 | 13.4 | 3 | 1.9 | 3 | 5.2 | 3 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 31.3 | 11 | 21.7 | 11 | 3.0 | 9 | 9.5 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 9.5 | | 3.4 | | 3.8 | | 1.1 | |

Note: No available municipality/city estimates on poverty gap and severity of poverty 2006, 2009, 2012 and 2015.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Housing

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- In 2015, about 100,450 of the 184,650 households in Sultan Kudarat had houses that were built on lots owned/being amortized. These group of households decreased by 12.36 percent from 2010 figures. About 11.77 percent of the households whose residential lots were owned or being amortized were located in the City of Tacurong; about 10.36 percent in Bagumbayan, about 10.32 percent were in Isulan, and about 9.84 percent in Lebak.
- The total occupied housing units in Sultan Kudarat in 2015 reached 184,650 or an increase of 9.32 percent from the number of units recorded five years ago.
- In 2015, the number of occupied housing units with roofs made of galvanized iron/aluminum constituted 63.28 percent of the households in Sultan Kudarat. This group of housing units increased by 22.21 percent from five years ago.
- Among the Municipalities in sultan Kudarat, Palimbang had the highest percentage of housing units with roofs made of cogon/nipa/anahaw with 22.77, followed by Lebak with 12.62 percent. A total of 203 houses had roof made of makeshift/salvaged/improvised materials.

HOUSING

**Table 1.1 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2007**

| Municipality/City | Total Occupied Housing Units | Concrete/ Brick/ Stone | Wood | Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood | Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum | Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa | Asbestos | Glass | Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials | Not Reported | No Walls |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|-----------------|-------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 141,984 | 24,516 | 29,817 | 20,169 | 992 | 64,889 | 13 | 16 | 726 | 846 | - |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 11,876 | 1,556 | 2,519 | 1302, | 95 | 6,181 | 4 | 1 | 62 | 156 | - |
| COLUMBIO | 4,816 | 558 | 596 | 373 | 12 | 3,262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | - |
| ESPERANZA | 11,485 | 2,543 | 1,320 | 1,497 | 73 | 5,980 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 64 | - |
| ISULAN | 17,036 | 4,810 | 1,555 | 4,301 | 130 | 6,165 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 58 | - |
| KALAMANSIG | 9,308 | 348 | 4,968 | 521 | 51 | 3,341 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 71 | - |
| LAMBAYONG | 12,850 | 2,869 | 241 | 2,426 | 157 | 7,051 | 1 | 0 | 42 | 63 | - |
| LEBAK | 16,023 | 769 | 4,212 | 2,327 | 97 | 8,531 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 71 | - |
| LUTAYAN | 10,976 | 819 | 1,019 | 1,227 | 69 | 7,335 | 0 | 1 | 368 | 138 | - |
| PALIMBANG | 14,599 | 269 | 9,104 | 871 | 49 | 4,208 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 82 | - |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 7,301 | 2,121 | 113 | 1,208 | 135 | 3,663 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 49 | - |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 7,666 | 351 | 3,582 | 363 | 12 | 3,322 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 34 | - |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 18,048 | 7,503 | 588 | 3,753 | 112 | 5,850 | 2 | 1 | 194 | 45 | - |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HOUSING

Table 1.2 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2010

| Municipality/City | Total Occupied Housing Units | Concrete/ Brick/ Stone | Wood | Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood | Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum | Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa | Asbestos | Glass | Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials | Others | No Walls | Not Reported |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|------------|------------|--------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 167,075 | 33,533 | 36,540 | 24,479 | 986 | 70,160 | 83 | 10 | 574 | 149 | 119 | 442 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 14,145 | 2,011 | 2,851 | 1,932 | 52 | 7,200 | 2 | 0 | 64 | 25 | 2 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 6,017 | 508 | 1,050 | 678 | 69 | 3,668 | 12 | 0 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 14,155 | 3,492 | 1,157 | 2,203 | 75 | 7,168 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 41 |
| ISULAN | 18,721 | 6,457 | 1,613 | 4,102 | 77 | 6,351 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 81 |
| KALAMANSIG | 10,137 | 523 | 4,699 | 863 | 39 | 3,931 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 13 | 1 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 14,361 | 3,503 | 855 | 2,768 | 131 | 7,017 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 35 | 17 | 10 |
| LEBAK | 18,483 | 2,022 | 5,635 | 1,889 | 65 | 8,729 | 2 | 1 | 116 | 10 | 5 | 9 |
| LUTAYAN | 13,913 | 1,991 | 2,104 | 1,963 | 265 | 7,433 | 27 | 4 | 86 | 1 | 36 | 3 |
| PALIMBANG | 17,715 | 764 | 9,731 | 1,359 | 53 | 5,510 | 9 | 0 | 122 | 50 | 51 | 66 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 8,719 | 2,784 | 448 | 1,688 | 95 | 3,682 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 10,288 | 499 | 5,029 | 525 | 11 | 4,208 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 20,421 | 8,979 | 1,368 | 4,509 | 54 | 5,263 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 215 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

**Table 1.3 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Outer Walls, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2015**

| Municipality/City | Total Occupied Housing Units | Concrete/ Brick/ Stone | Wood | Half Concrete/ Brick/ Stone and Half Wood | Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum | Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa | Asbestos | Glass | Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials | Trapal | Others | No Walls | Not Reported |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 182,920 | 38,944 | 40,299 | 27,739 | 1,542 | 72,447 | 33 | 21 | 282 | 333 | 22 | 61 | 1,197 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 15,385 | 2,386 | 4,164 | 2,501 | 92 | 6,139 | - | 4 | 6 | 21 | - | - | 72 |
| COLUMBIO | 8,111 | 901 | 1,717 | 830 | 77 | 4,545 | - | 2 | 19 | 10 | - | - | 10 |
| ESPERANZA | 15,756 | 3,756 | 1,927 | 2,802 | 334 | 6,580 | 9 | - | 20 | 93 | 4 | 20 | 221 |
| ISULAN | 20,220 | 7,309 | 1,893 | 4,889 | 212 | 5,625 | - | 3 | 43 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 232 |
| KALAMANSIG | 10,664 | 735 | 4,624 | 759 | 15 | 4,393 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 57 |
| LAMBAYONG | 17,511 | 4,433 | 1,915 | 3,339 | 207 | 7,448 | 3 | 1 | 66 | 28 | 1 | - | 70 |
| LEBAK | 20,319 | 2,552 | 5,048 | 2,261 | 116 | 10,167 | 1 | - | 12 | 23 | 1 | - | 138 |
| LUTAYAN | 13,041 | 1,497 | 2,926 | 1,988 | 197 | 6,359 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 1 | - | 40 |
| PALIMBANG | 18,993 | 628 | 9,494 | 1,747 | 122 | 6,923 | 9 | 6 | 20 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 9,663 | 3,896 | 803 | 1,724 | 49 | 3,091 | 1 | - | 6 | 20 | - | - | 73 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 11,669 | 551 | 4,138 | 721 | 29 | 6,113 | - | - | 44 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 31 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 21,588 | 10,300 | 1,650 | 4,178 | 92 | 5,064 | 4 | - | 13 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 256 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HOUSING

Table 2.1 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2007

| Municipality/City | Total Occupied Housing Units | Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum | Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile | Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete | Wood | Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw | Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials | Asbestos | Not Reported |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|---|------------|--------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 141,984 | 78,704 | 252 | 4,468 | 2213 | 55,211 | 303 | 150 | 683 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 11,876 | 6,882 | 2 | 191 | 190 | 4,424 | 41 | 7 | 139 |
| COLUMBIO | 4,816 | 1,705 | 0 | 48 | 11 | 3,032 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| ESPERANZA | 11,485 | 7,493 | 7 | 65 | 65 | 3,786 | 2 | 30 | 37 |
| ISULAN | 17,036 | 13,318 | 21 | 664 | 344 | 2,610 | 17 | 10 | 52 |
| KALAMANSIG | 9,308 | 4,313 | 9 | 82 | 87 | 4,747 | 3 | 20 | 47 |
| LAMBAYONG | 12,850 | 7,651 | 34 | 899 | 53 | 4,146 | 21 | 7 | 39 |
| LEBAK | 16,023 | 8,850 | 6 | 138 | 115 | 6,819 | 9 | 34 | 52 |
| LUTAYAN | 10,976 | 1,918 | 5 | 1,022 | 911 | 6,828 | 164 | 0 | 128 |
| PALIMBANG | 14,599 | 2,949 | 44 | 555 | 296 | 10,690 | 2 | 3 | 60 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 7,301 | 4,711 | 42 | 337 | 51 | 2,111 | 6 | 7 | 36 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 7,666 | 4,134 | 3 | 26 | 21 | 3,416 | 6 | 32 | 28 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 18,048 | 14,780 | 79 | 441 | 69 | 2,602 | 32 | 0 | 45 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 PopCen

HOUSING

**Table 2.2 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2010**

| Municipality/City | Total Occupied Housing Units | Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum | Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile | Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete | Wood | Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw | Asbestos | Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials | Others | Not Reported |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------|-----------|--|------------|-----------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 167,075 | 94,722 | 366 | 5,614 | 4,413 | 61,518 | 44 | 273 | 124 | 1 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 14,145 | 8,304 | 16 | 342 | 383 | 5,047 | 1 | 38 | 14 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 6,017 | 1,575 | 16 | 287 | 206 | 3,901 | 9 | 2 | 21 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 14,155 | 8,463 | 27 | 493 | 231 | 4,922 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 18,721 | 15,067 | 27 | 556 | 271 | 2,776 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 10,137 | 4,985 | 3 | 218 | 190 | 4,723 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 14,361 | 8,059 | 109 | 985 | 412 | 4,781 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 18,483 | 10,647 | 19 | 290 | 666 | 6,722 | 2 | 127 | 10 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 13,913 | 5,303 | 56 | 1,021 | 576 | 6,935 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 17,715 | 4,177 | 17 | 273 | 1,046 | 12,145 | 1 | 17 | 39 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 8,719 | 5,433 | 28 | 752 | 170 | 2,314 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 10,288 | 4,766 | 11 | 57 | 113 | 5,311 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 20,421 | 17,933 | 37 | 340 | 149 | 1,941 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 0 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HOUSING

Table 2.3 Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of Roof, Sultan Kudarat Province,
By Municipality, 2015

| Municipality/City | Total Occupied Housing Units | Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum | Tile Concrete/ Clay Tile | Half Galvanized Iron and Half Concrete | Bamboo/ Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw | Asbestos | Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials | Trapal | Others | Not Reported |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|---|------------|-----------|--------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 182,920 | 115,757 | 913 | 9,826 | 55,863 | 23 | 203 | 261 | 54 | 20 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 15,385 | 11,340 | 16 | 989 | 2,997 | - | 6 | 35 | 2 | - |
| COLUMBIO | 8,111 | 2,639 | 38 | 657 | 4,761 | - | 9 | 2 | 5 | - |
| ESPERANZA | 15,756 | 10,837 | 27 | 808 | 3,964 | 1 | 8 | 99 | 3 | 9 |
| ISULAN | 20,220 | 16,839 | 105 | 1,007 | 2,211 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 2 | 4 |
| KALAMANSIG | 10,664 | 6,751 | 9 | 50 | 3,806 | - | 9 | 38 | - | 1 |
| LAMBAYONG | 17,511 | 10,576 | 267 | 1,589 | 5,003 | 2 | 63 | 9 | 2 | - |
| LEBAK | 20,319 | 12,688 | 62 | 486 | 7,051 | - | 13 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| LUTAYAN | 13,041 | 5,054 | 41 | 1,211 | 6,717 | - | 3 | 14 | 1 | - |
| PALIMBANG | 18,993 | 4,445 | 86 | 1,679 | 12,725 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 35 | - |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 9,663 | 7,964 | 58 | 220 | 1,407 | - | 9 | 4 | 1 | - |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 11,669 | 7,521 | 7 | 231 | 3,853 | 1 | 44 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 21,588 | 19,103 | 197 | 899 | 1,368 | - | 9 | 9 | - | 3 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

HOUSING

Table 3.1 Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2007

| Municipality/City | Total Households | Owned/Being Amortized | Rented | Rent free with consent of owner | Rent free without consent of owner | Not Reported | Not Applicable |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 143,437 | 95,923 | 6,719 | 37,620 | 1,733 | 320 | 1,122 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 11,950 | 9,771 | 105 | 1,839 | 28 | 37 | 170 |
| COLUMBIO | 4,848 | 3,747 | 28 | 1025 | 11 | 20 | 17 |
| ESPERANZA | 11,662 | 7,929 | 182 | 3,411 | 35 | 7 | 98 |
| ISULAN | 17,261 | 10,844 | 909 | 5,022 | 380 | 28 | 78 |
| KALAMANSIG | 9,363 | 6,604 | 424 | 2232 | 30 | 9 | 64 |
| LAMBAYONG | 12,999 | 8,553 | 502 | 3,369 | 407 | 26 | 142 |
| LEBAK | 16,220 | 10,957 | 1,032 | 3,912 | 227 | 24 | 68 |
| LUTAYAN | 10,995 | 7,654 | 393 | 2,587 | 161 | 6 | 194 |
| PALIMBANG | 14,686 | 6,160 | 1,347 | 6,807 | 209 | 62 | 101 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 7,357 | 5,148 | 184 | 1,946 | 21 | 3 | 55 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 7,688 | 6,550 | 132 | 847 | 23 | 91 | 45 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 18,408 | 12,006 | 1,481 | 4,623 | 201 | 7 | 90 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 PopCen

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

HOUSING

Table 3.2 Tenure Status of Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2010

| Municipality/City | Total Households | Owned/Being Amortized | Rented | Rent free with consent of owner | Rent free without consent of owner | Not Reported | Not Applicable |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 168,909 | 114,621 | 6,854 | 43,050 | 3,178 | 1,204 | 2 |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 14,243 | 11,467 | 76 | 2,337 | 155 | 208 | 0 |
| COLUMBIO | 6,041 | 5,055 | 17 | 820 | 111 | 38 | 0 |
| ESPERANZA | 14,376 | 10,507 | 291 | 3,289 | 122 | 167 | 0 |
| ISULAN | 19,024 | 12,069 | 1,213 | 4,984 | 586 | 172 | 0 |
| KALAMANSIG | 10,397 | 6,646 | 328 | 3,087 | 245 | 91 | 0 |
| LAMBAYONG | 14,499 | 9,704 | 528 | 3,874 | 215 | 176 | 2 |
| LEBAK | 18,657 | 13,498 | 1,152 | 3,759 | 211 | 37 | 0 |
| LUTAYAN | 13,929 | 9,906 | 47 | 3,747 | 184 | 45 | 0 |
| PALIMBANG | 17,830 | 9,434 | 842 | 6,980 | 493 | 81 | 0 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 8,881 | 6,418 | 124 | 2,156 | 139 | 44 | 0 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 10,309 | 8,401 | 96 | 1,553 | 228 | 31 | 0 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 20,723 | 11,516 | 2,140 | 6,464 | 489 | 114 | 0 |

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 CPH

HOUSING

Table 3.3 Tenure Status of Housing Unit/Lot, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2015

| Municipality/City | Total Households* | Own or owner like possession of house and lot | Rent house/room including lot | Own house rent lot | Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner | Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner | Rent free house and lot with consent of owner | Rent free house and lot without consent of owner | Not Applicable | Not Reported |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|
| SULTAN KUDARAT | 184,650 | 100,450 | 4,146 | 5,661 | 58,765 | 3,158 | 11,819 | 651 | - | - |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 15,440 | 10,411 | 66 | 144 | 3,860 | 131 | 812 | 16 | - | - |
| COLUMBIO | 8,134 | 5,453 | 18 | 160 | 2,155 | 92 | 244 | 12 | - | - |
| ESPERANZA | 15,868 | 9,863 | 222 | 132 | 4,000 | 269 | 1,354 | 28 | - | - |
| ISULAN | 20,332 | 10,365 | 1,328 | 389 | 5,627 | 811 | 1,715 | 97 | - | - |
| KALAMANSIG | 10,957 | 4,735 | 188 | 530 | 4,550 | 244 | 695 | 15 | - | - |
| LAMBAYONG | 17,815 | 8,884 | 106 | 680 | 7,178 | 189 | 592 | 6 | - | - |
| LEBAK | 20,388 | 9,885 | 596 | 816 | 7,545 | 97 | 1,416 | 33 | - | - |
| LUTAYAN | 13,092 | 7,898 | 12 | 371 | 3,629 | 421 | 663 | 98 | - | - |
| PALIMBANG | 19,121 | 5,666 | 87 | 1,744 | 9,884 | 377 | 1,111 | 252 | - | - |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 9,966 | 6,011 | 35 | 49 | 3,245 | 29 | 592 | 5 | - | - |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 11,723 | 9,456 | 51 | 33 | 1,213 | 87 | 820 | 63 | - | - |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 21,814 | 11,823 | 1,437 | 433 | 5,879 | 411 | 1,805 | 26 | - | - |

Note: *Excludes households in relocation area

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 PopCen

Public Order and Safety

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

- In 2019, Palimbang rank the most peaceful municipality in Sultan Kudarat. The municipality recorded a crime rate of 3.59 per 100,000 population in 2019. This was lower than the 7.57 crime rate posted in 2018. The other municipalities with low crime rates in 2019 were Lutayan (5.28), Lambayong (6.79) and Senator Ninoy Aquino(9.29).The municipality of Esperanza, posted the highest crime rate with 28.51 crime for every 100,000 population.
- Municipality of Lutayan remained the lowest index crime incidence with 11 cases from 2017-2019 while Esperanza posted the highest with 69 index crime incidence. Index crimes include actual crimes of murder, homicide, physical injury (serious and less serious), robbery, theft, and rape.
- In 2019, the lowest non-index crime incidence was noted in Lutayan with 12 cases while Isulan had the highest with 114 cases. Non-index crimes include negligent manslaughter, non-aggravated assault, forgery & counterfeiting, fraud, embezzlement, stolen property, vandalism, weapons, prostitution & common law vice, sex offenses, narcotic laws, gambling, offenses against family & children, driving under the influence of liquor, disorderly conduct, and all other crimes not listed under index crimes.
- The policeman to population ratio was highest in the municipality of Palimbang at 2,443 person per police officer while the ratio was lowest in Pres. Quirino at 752 person per police officer.

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 1. Crime Incidence and Crime Rate, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019

| Municipality/City | Crime Incidence | | | | | | | | | Crime Rate Per 100,000 Population | | | | | | PSI |
|-------------------|--------------------|------|------|-------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|-----------------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-----|
| | Total Crime Volume | | | Index Crime | | | Non-Index Crime | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 223 | 175 | 137 | 71 | 36 | 29 | 162 | 139 | 67 | 27.23 | 8 | 21.02 | 7 | 16.18 | 8 | 41 |
| COLUMBIO | 63 | 59 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 33 | 37 | 28 | 17.09 | 5 | 14.29 | 6 | 10.24 | 6 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 244 | 209 | 238 | 88 | 63 | 69 | 156 | 146 | 90 | 28.73 | 9 | 25.47 | 10 | 28.51 | 11 | 79 |
| ISULAN | 456 | 247 | 222 | 241 | 73 | 68 | 215 | 174 | 114 | 39.19 | 10 | 21.94 | 8 | 19.38 | 9 | 40 |
| KALAMANSIG | 257 | 268 | 74 | 46 | 29 | 23 | 211 | 239 | 36 | 41.22 | 11 | 44.00 | 11 | 11.94 | 7 | 15 |
| LAMBAYONG | 83 | 117 | 66 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 55 | 89 | 35 | 9.42 | 3 | 12.24 | 4 | 6.79 | 3 | 0 |
| LEBAK | 198 | 128 | 107 | 110 | 48 | 56 | 88 | 80 | 44 | 17.70 | 6 | 11.60 | 3 | 9.53 | 5 | 7 |
| LUTAYAN | 49 | 49 | 42 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 34 | 12 | 6.49 | 1 | 6.26 | 1 | 5.28 | 2 | 19 |
| PALIMBANG | 102 | 85 | 41 | 50 | 39 | 19 | 52 | 46 | 17 | 9.12 | 2 | 7.57 | 2 | 3.59 | 1 | 5 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 102 | 114 | 112 | 28 | 20 | 25 | 74 | 94 | 72 | 19.59 | 7 | 22.17 | 9 | 21.42 | 10 | 15 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 85 | 77 | 55 | 29 | 20 | 17 | 56 | 57 | 27 | 14.54 | 4 | 13.23 | 5 | 9.29 | 4 | 11 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 751 | 507 | 374 | 281 | 151 | 105 | 470 | 356 | 173 | 62.68 | | 41.53 | | 30.12 | | 96 |

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 2. Total Index Crimes, Total Index Crime Cleared, Total Index Crime Solved,
Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019

| Municipality/City | Total Index Crimes | | | Total Index Crime Cleared | | | Total Index Crime Solved | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|------|------|---------------------------|------|------|--------------------------|------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 71 | 36 | 29 | 43 | 28 | 24 | 34 | 19 | 11 |
| COLUMBIO | 30 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 12 |
| ESPERANZA | 88 | 63 | 69 | 29 | 31 | 42 | 20 | 23 | 30 |
| ISULAN | 241 | 73 | 68 | 67 | 41 | 50 | 60 | 32 | 32 |
| KALAMANSIG | 46 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 11 |
| LAMBAYONG | 28 | 28 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 110 | 48 | 56 | 41 | 26 | 36 | 35 | 21 | 30 |
| LUTAYAN | 15 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 6 |
| PALIMBANG | 50 | 39 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 28 | 20 | 25 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 7 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 29 | 20 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 13 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 281 | 151 | 105 | 55 | 38 | 61 | 46 | 33 | 50 |

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 3. Total Non-Index Crimes, Total Non-Index Cleared Crimes, Total Non-Index Crime Solved, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019

| Municipality/City | Total Non-Index Crimes | | | Total Non-Index Cleared Crimes | | | Total Non-Index Crime Solved | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------------------------------|------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 162 | 139 | 67 | 148 | 132 | 65 | 116 | 112 | 49 |
| COLUMBIO | 33 | 37 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 22 |
| ESPERANZA | 156 | 146 | 90 | 121 | 126 | 84 | 111 | 105 | 74 |
| ISULAN | 215 | 174 | 114 | 150 | 150 | 110 | 129 | 141 | 90 |
| KALAMANSIG | 211 | 239 | 36 | 59 | 27 | 30 | 52 | 22 | 24 |
| LAMBAYONG | 55 | 89 | 35 | 54 | 87 | 31 | 45 | 74 | 28 |
| LEBAK | 88 | 80 | 44 | 58 | 65 | 41 | 49 | 59 | 39 |
| LUTAYAN | 34 | 34 | 12 | 30 | 27 | 11 | 26 | 26 | 9 |
| PALIMBANG | 52 | 46 | 17 | 28 | 25 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 5 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 74 | 94 | 72 | 67 | 83 | 61 | 58 | 74 | 56 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 56 | 57 | 27 | 56 | 53 | 27 | 51 | 45 | 24 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 470 | 356 | 173 | 238 | 210 | 136 | 217 | 203 | 115 |

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.1 Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017

| Municipality/City | Crime Against Person | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------|------|-------|------|
| | Murder | Homicide | Physical Injury | Rape | Total | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 1 | 3 | 39 | 6 | 49 | 8 |
| COLUMBIO | 2 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 4 |
| ESPERANZA | 6 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 37 | 7 |
| ISULAN | 2 | 7 | 47 | 8 | 64 | 10 |
| KALAMANSIG | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 21 | 4 |
| LAMBAYONG | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 19 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 9 | 10 | 34 | 10 | 63 | 9 |
| LUTAYAN | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 4 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 36 | 6 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 4 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 25 | 5 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 10 | 8 | 30 | 17 | 65 | |

Note: r / revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.2 **Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018**

| Municipality/City | Crime Against Person | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------|------|-------|------|
| | Murder | Homicide | Physical Injury | Rape | Total | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 3 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 28 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | 5 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 6 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 26 | 6 |
| ISULAN | 11 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 38 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 17 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 6 |
| LEBAK | 10 | 2 | 20 | 5 | 37 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 0 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 28 | 7 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| SEN. NINOY AQUINO | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 4 | 31 | 27 | 7 | 69 | |

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 4.3 Crime Against Person, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2019

| Municipality/City | Crime Against Person | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------------|------|-------|------|
| | Murder | Homicide | Physical Injury | Rape | Total | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 3 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| ESPERANZA | 12 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 37 | 10 |
| ISULAN | 21 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 48 | 11 |
| KALAMANSIG | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| LAMBAYONG | 23 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 29 | 8 |
| LEBAK | 11 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 36 | 9 |
| LUTAYAN | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| PALIMBANG | 0 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 4 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 4 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 4 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 65 | |

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.1 **Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017**

| Municipality/City | Crime Against Property | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------|------------|-----|-----------------|-------|------|
| | Robbery | Theft | Carnapping | | Cattle Rustling | Total | Rank |
| | | | MV | MC | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 7 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 6 |
| COLUMBIO | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 11 | 22 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 51 | 9 |
| ISULAN | 44 | 91 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 177 | 10 |
| KALAMANSIG | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 7 |
| LAMBAYONG | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 3 |
| LEBAK | 25 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| PALIMBANG | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 5 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 53 | 60 | 1 | 102 | 0 | 216 | |

Note: r/revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.2 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2018

| Municipality/City | Crime Against Property | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------|------------|----|-----------------|-------|------|
| | Robbery | Theft | Carnapping | | Cattle Rustling | Total | Rank |
| | | | MV | MC | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| COLUMBIO | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| ESPERANZA | 13 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 37 | 8 |
| ISULAN | 10 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 35 | 7 |
| KALAMANSIG | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| LUTAYAN | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 |
| PALIMBANG | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 6 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 26 | 31 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 82 | |

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 5.3 Crime Against Property, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2019

| Municipality/City | Crime Against Property | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------|------------|----|-----------------|-------|------|
| | Robbery | Theft | Carnapping | | Cattle Rustling | Total | Rank |
| | | | MV | MC | | | |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| ESPERANZA | 10 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 11 |
| ISULAN | 5 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 8 |
| KALAMANSIG | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 10 |
| LAMBAYONG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| LEBAK | 4 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 8 |
| LUTAYAN | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| PALIMBANG | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 10 | 18 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 40 | |

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Table 6. Number of Policemen and Policemen to Population, Sultan Kudarat Province, By Municipality, 2017-2019

| Municipality/City | Number of Policemen | | | Policeman to Population Ratio | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------|------|--------|------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | Rank | 2018 | Rank | 2019 | Rank |
| SULTAN KUDARAT | | | | | | | | | |
| BAGUMBAYAN | 62 | 61 | 61 | 1:1082 | 8 | 1:1099 | 6 | 1:1099 | 7 |
| COLUMBIO | 43 | 39 | 43 | 1:773 | 10 | 1:853 | 10 | 1:773 | 10 |
| ESPERANZA | 59 | 61 | 58 | 1:1120 | 5 | 1:1084 | 7 | 1:1139 | 6 |
| ISULAN | 94 | 91 | 87 | 1:965 | 9 | 1:997 | 9 | 1:1042 | 9 |
| KALAMANSIG | 44 | 39 | 40 | 1:1115 | 6 | 1:1258 | 5 | 1:1226 | 5 |
| LAMBAYONG | 47 | 50 | 51 | 1:1639 | 3 | 1:1540 | 3 | 1:1510 | 4 |
| LEBAK | 40 | 40 | 42 | 1:2222 | 2 | 1:2222 | 2 | 1:2115 | 2 |
| LUTAYAN | 58 | 59 | 58 | 1:1087 | 7 | 1:1068 | 8 | 1:1086 | 8 |
| PALIMBANG | 33 | 35 | 37 | 1:2740 | 1 | 1:2584 | 1 | 1:2443 | 1 |
| PRES. QUIRINO | 69 | 59 | 55 | 1:600 | 11 | 1:702 | 11 | 1:752 | 11 |
| SEN.NINOY AQUINO | 36 | 34 | 31 | 1:1302 | 4 | 1:1379 | 4 | 1:1512 | 3 |
| CITY OF TACURONG | 100 | 94 | 87 | 1:983 | | 1:1046 | | 1:1130 | |

Note: r/revised

Source: Sultan Kudarat Provincial Police Office

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

Glossary of Terms

GENERAL INFORMATION

Household – a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who sleep in the same housing unit and have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.

Household Population – the population enumerated in private households during a census.

Household Size – number of usual members in a private household.

Human Development Index – a measure of how well a country has performed, not only in terms of real income growth, but also in terms of social indicators of people's ability to lead a long and healthy life, to acquire knowledge and skills, and to have access to the resources needed to afford a decent standard of living.

Medium Assumption – moderate fertility decline and mortality decline.

Population – total number of individuals in a territory at a specified time. It covers both nationals and aliens, native and foreign-born persons, internees, refugees and any other group physically present within the borders of a country at a specified time. In assembling national demographic statistics for publication, the basic aim has been to obtain data for the physically present (or de facto) population rather than for the legally established resident (or de jure) inhabitants.

Population Census – the total process of collecting, compiling, evaluating, analyzing and publishing demographic, economic and social data pertaining to all persons in the country or in a well-limited territory.

Population Density – refers to the number of persons per unit of land area (usually in square kilometers). This measure is more meaningful if given as population per unit of arable land.

Population Growth Rate – indicates how fast a population increases or decreases as a result of the interplay of births, deaths, and migration during a given period of time. Where the population is closed, meaning no migration, the population growth rate is the same as the rate of natural increase, i.e., the difference between the number of births and the number of deaths during a specified period of time. The three methods for computing the rate of growth based on the assumption with respect to the change are: arithmetic change, geometric change and exponential change.

Population Projection – computation of future changes in population numbers, given certain assumptions about future trends in the rates of fertility, mortality and migration. Demographers often publish high, medium, and low projections of the same population based on different assumptions of how these rates will change in the future.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

INCOME AND POVERTY SITUATION

Consumer Price Index (CPI) – measure of the average changes in the prices of a fixed basket of goods and services usually purchased by households for their consumption.

Family – a group of persons usually living together and composed of the head and other persons related to the head by blood, marriage or adoption. It includes both the nuclear and extended family.

Family expenditures – refer to the expenses or disbursements made by the family purely for personal consumption during the calendar year. They exclude all expenses in relation to farm or business operation, investment ventures, purchase of real property and other disbursements which do not involve personal consumption.

Family size – number of members present in the family.

Magnitude of the Poor – the number of families or the population whose annual per capita income falls below the subsistence/poverty threshold.

Per Capita Income – is obtained by dividing the total family income by the number family members.

Poverty Incidence – proportion of families/population whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita poverty threshold to the total number of families/population.

Poverty Threshold – annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 Kcal) and other basic needs.

Poverty Gap – the total income/expenditure shortfall (expressed in proportion to the poverty threshold) of families/individuals with income/expenditure below the poverty threshold, divided by the total number of families/individuals.

Subsistence Incidence – proportion of families/population whose annual per capita income falls below the annual per capita food/subsistence threshold to the total number of families/population.

Subsistence and Food Threshold – annual per capita income required or the amount to be spent to satisfy nutritional requirements (2,000 Kcal).

Total Family Income – includes primary income and receipts from other sources received by all family members during the calendar year as participants in any economic activity or as recipients of transfers, pensions, grants, etc.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Production – the growing field crops, fruits, nuts, seeds, tree nurseries (except those of forest trees), bulb vegetables and flowers, both in the open and under glass; and the production of coffee, tea, cocoa, rubber; and the production of livestock and livestock products, honey rabbits, fur-bearing animals, silkworm, cocoons, etc. Forestry and fishery production carried on as an ancillary activity on an agricultural holding is also considered as agricultural production.

Aquaculture – sector of fisheries that includes the rearing or raising under controlled conditions of aquatic products such as fish, oysters, mussels, sea weeds and other aquatic resources in sea, lakes and rivers. Examples are fishponds, fish pens and fish cages.

Commercial Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine waters with the use of fishing boat of more than three (3) gross tons and beyond the seven (7) kilometers shoreline limit.

Municipal Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine and inland waters with the use of fishing boat of three (3) gross tons or less, or using gear not requiring the use of boats.

HEALTH

Infant Mortality Rate – the annual number of deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 live births.

Maternal Death – the death of woman while pregnant or within 42 days of termination of pregnancy, irrespective of the duration and the site of the pregnancy or its management, but not from accidental or incidental causes.

Maternal Mortality Rate – the annual number of deaths of women from pregnancy-related causes per 100,000 live births.

Morbidity – any departure, subjective or objective, from a stage of physiological well-being.

Mortality Rate – generally expresses the chance that death will occur during a particular period to a person in particular population group alive at the beginning of the period. As such, those rates are true probabilities and describe precisely the risk of dying for any actual cohort.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

EDUCATION

Cohort Survival Rate – the percentage of enrollees at the beginning grade or year in a given school year who reached the final grade or year of the elementary/secondary level.

Completion Rate – the percentage of first grade/year entrants in a level of education who complete/finish the level in accordance with the required number of years of study.

Dropout Rate – the percentage of pupils/students who leave school during the year for any reason as well as those who complete the previous grade/year level but fail to enroll in the next grade/year level the following school year to the total number of pupils/students enrolled during the previous school year.

Enrolment – the total number of students who have registered as of August 31 in a given school year.

Net Enrolment Ratio – the ratio of the enrolment for the age group corresponding to the official school age in the elementary/secondary level to the population of the same age group in a given year. Also known as Participation Rate.

Transition Rate – the percentage of enrollees/graduates in a level of education in a given school year who moved on to the next higher level the following year.

Repetition rate - this is an EFA indicator which determines the magnitude of pupils/students who repeat a grade/year level.

Electricity Supply

Grid Supply - point at which energy is taken from the National Grid transmission system into a local distribution system.

Generator – machine that convert's mechanical energy into electricity.

Solar Power - sun's energy either directly as thermal energy (heat) or through the use of photovoltaic cells in solar panels and transparent photovoltaic glass to generate electricity.

Water supply

Local Pipe – pipe or tube designed to transport water to consumers, pipes include large diameter main pipes, which supply entire towns, smaller branch lines that supply a street or group of buildings, or small diameter pipes located within individual buildings.

Water Well/Deep Well – an excavation or structure created in the ground by digging, driving, boring, or drilling to access groundwater in underground aquifers.

Rainwater Catchment – the process of collecting direct rainwater that falls on the roof of a building into container or tanks.

Natural Source – source of water that basically you can see and access easily, these natural source are often accessed through rivers, falls, spring, etc.

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY

Crime Incidence – the number of crimes reported as to index or non-index crimes within a given period.

Crime Rate – number of crimes committed per 10,000 population.

Index Crimes – crimes which are sufficiently significant and which occur with sufficient regularity to be meaningful. Crimes which include the following: murder, physical injury, robbery, theft and rape.

Non – Index Crimes – all types of crimes not considered as index crimes.

PUBLIC FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Annual Income – refers to revenues and receipts realized by provinces, cities and municipalities from the regular sources of Local General fund inclusive of IRA and other shares provided for in Section 284, section 290 and Section 291 of the Local Government Code of 1991 or RA No. 7160, exclusive, however, of non-recurring receipts such as national aids, grants, financial assistance, loan proceeds, sales of assets, and other. As provided for under Section 1 and Section 2 of Executive Order No. 249, dated July 25, 1987, provinces, cities and municipalities, except Manila and Quezon City which shall remain special class cities, shall be divided into six (6) main classes according to the average annual income realized during the last four calendar years immediately preceding the year of re-classification. Based on the Financial Statement of the LGUs for CY 2004-2007 of the Commission on Audit, the income brackets of provinces, cities and municipalities which shall be used in their re-classification are ranged, as follows:

Province:

| Class | Average Annual Income |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 st | P450M or more |
| 2 nd | P360M or more but less than P450M |
| 3 rd | P270M or more but less than P360M |
| 4 th | P180M or more but less than P270M |
| 5 th | P90M or more but less than P290M |
| 6 th | Below P90M |

City:

| Class | Average Annual Income |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 st | P400M or more |
| 2 nd | P320M or more but less than P400M |
| 3 rd | P240M or more but less than P320M |
| 4 th | P160M or more but less than P240M |
| 5 th | P80M or more but less than P160M |
| 6 th | Below P80M |

Municipality:

| Class | Average Annual Income |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 st | P55M or more |
| 2 nd | P45M or more but less than P55M |
| 3 rd | P35M or more but less than P45M |
| 4 th | P25M or more but less than P35M |
| 5 th | P15M or more but less than P15M |
| 6 th | Below P15M |

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

Grants – all non-repayable transfers received from other levels of government or from private individuals, or institutions including reparations and gifts given for particular projects or programs, or for general budget support.

Non-Tax Revenue – revenue collected from sources other than compulsory tax levies. Includes those collected in exchange for direct services rendered by government agencies to the public, or those arising from the government's regulatory and investment activities.

Personal Services – provisions for the payment of salaries, wages and other compensation (e.g., merit, salary increase, cost of living allowances, honoraria and commutable allowances) of permanent, temporary, contractual and casual employees of the government.

Revenue – a cash inflow which does not increase the liability of the government.

Taxes on Income and Profit – taxes imposed on all taxable income earned or received by a taxpayer whether an individual, partnership, or corporation, during a particular period of time, usually lasting one year.

Taxes on Property – taxes imposed on the ownership of wealth or immovable properties and on the transfer of real or personal properties, both tangible and intangible.

PSA-SK PUBLICATIONS

Monthly

- QuickStat
- Infographics (Inflation Rate)
- Special Release on CPI, Inflation and PPP

Quarterly

- Primer
- Fact Sheet
- Newsletter
- Infographics on Agricultural Performance
- Special Release on Agricultural Performance

Annually

- The Countryside in Figures
- Annual Report

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

Republic of the Philippines
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

Regional Statistics Services Office XII
(As of October 30, 2020)

ATTY. MAQTAHAR L. MANULON, CESO V
Regional Director and
OIC – Deputy National Statistician
Civil Registration and Central Support Office

Statistical Operations and Coordination Division (SOCD)

MA. EILEEN A. BERDEPRADO
OIC-Statistical Operation and Coordination Division
Supervising Statistical Specialist

EDWARD DONALD F. ELOJA
Senior Statistical Specialist

RODOLFO N. MENDOZA
Senior Statistical Specialist

The Countryside in Figures: Sultan Kudarat, 2020 Edition

Republic of the Philippines
THE PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Sultan Kudarat Staff
(As of October 31, 2020)

HERLITA G. CARAAN

Chief Statistical Specialist

JURILYN P. ABRAHAM

Supervising Statistical Specialist

Statistical Services

ROSELYN G. FORNAN

Statistical Specialist II

REGIE T. LEMANA

Statistical Specialist II

METCHILYN A. LILIO

Statistical Analyst

MARY JOY S. VILLAN

Statistical Analyst

MARIA ANNA LIZA S. MOGAN

Statistical Analyst

LOVELY JOY M. PARAS

Administrative Aide VI

Civil Registration Services

EMELYN L. DETABLAN

Registration Officer II

NANCY C. PORRAS

Assistant Statistician

MARY CHRIS U. PIMENTEL

Information System Analyst I /PhilSys-COSW

JEFFREY B. BAROQUILLO

Registration Officer I /PhilSys-COSW

ZOVER I. SALIPODIN

Registration Officer I /PhilSys-COSW

DANIKKA B. CORPUZ

Administrative Assistant II /PhilSys-COSW

ARMAN JAY L. CIPRIANO

Administrative Assistant II /PhilSys-COSW

BEVERLY MAE M. ALOVA

Job Order Personnel

Administrative/Finance Services

SHIELA MAY P. SUSTITUEDO

Administrative Aide VI

CRYSTAL JOY F. PIRANTE

Administrative Aide VI

RYAN D. PALMES

Job Order Personnel/Utility Worker

ALDRIN Y. TAN

Job Order Personnel/Driver



For Inquiries:

PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY – SULTAN KUDARAT PROVINCE

Fajardo building, 19 Doña Aurora St., Poblacion, Tacurong City, Sultan Kudarat 9800

Tel/Fax Number: (064) 562-4052 / 064-200-3254

E-mail address: psasultankudarat@gmail.com
